

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------|-------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Charlestown | | Concord | | | ☞ Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775: one of the Select Men Leut Ephrim Wood to John White Concord May 27 1775 for Balkets for the Solgers | |
| Adams | Asa | | Concord | | | Descriptive lists states his residence as Concord. Was mustered to serve by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Appears in a Descriptive List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780. Col. Crane's regt. Age, 19 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, brown. Occupation, gentleman soldier. Residence, Concord. Mustered by Lieut Hiwill. Term, during war. Reported received State bounty. Rank Gunner Check Lincoln records too (No pension for this Asa Adams - for two others) | |
| Adams | Charles | | | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List Age - 18 years, Stature - 5 ft 9 in, Complexion - Mulatto - Black Hair Black eyes, Occupation - Laborer, Town for which engaged - Concord; Appears for Town of Concord on a List of Men, Appears on a receipt dated Feb 14, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Supt. For Middlesex Co, stating that he had received said Adams of Job Brooks to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, (raised by resolve of Dec 2, 1780); appears in A Return dated Concord Sept 27, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Adams and others by the several classes to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Most likely could not write, signed a document 'his mark' | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Charles Adams |
| Adams | Joseph | | | Sleepy Hollow | | Adjutant (was 22 in 1780 when other Joseph Adams enlisted) No pensions for a Joseph Adams who was an Adjutant or anyone with service in Concord | |
| Adams | Joseph | | | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men Age - 16 years, Stature. 4 ft 10 1/2 in, Complexion - Light, Hair - Brown, Eyes - Dark, Occupation - Farmer, Engaged for Concord, Time of enlistment Feb 9 1781, Arranged by Joseph Hosmer Supt. Of Middlesex Co. Was paid a bounty by Major Buttrick March 26, 1781. Resolve Dec. 2, 1780. | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Joseph Adams |
| Agner or Agnew | Sampson | | Medford | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army, town engaged for - Concord, Name probably meant for Sampson Agnew; Appears on A Receipt dated December 8, 1778, for clothing signed by himself and others, given to Benjamin Heywood, Pay Master of Col. Nixon's Regt. (No Pension Found) | |
| Alin | Phineas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; ☞ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; No Index Cards - not in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> (No Pension Found) | |
| Allen | James | | Concord | Wendell, MA - location unknown - follow-up with town records for December 12, 1809 | Concord | MANY INDEX CARDS - Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts, Col. Marshall's Regt., for service from April 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779 Credited to town of Concord, Residence Concord; Pay again from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780; Pensioner - Disabled by old age - was 61 when doc written up (born around 1722); Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to Concord. Age, 54 years. Stature, 5 ft 7 in. Complexion, Light. Hair, Light. Time engaged October 21, 1779. Term During War. Capt. William Park's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's - 10th Regt. Remarks: Engaged by Capt. Parks. Reported Transferred to Invalids Dec. 22, 1780. Endorsed W. Point, January 11th 1781. (No Pension Found); Mortuary Notice 1809: James Allen formerly of Concord, aged 4. - He performed services in the last French war and during the American revolution. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan 20, 1777. James Allen. |
| Ames | Jacob | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☞ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque , Appears on a pay Abstract for 180 miles travel allowance to from Ticonderoga (service with Northern army), sworn to Feb 16, 1777; Received a bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778 (No Pension Found) Marries Jenny Fay Dec 19, 1775 in Concord. | Shattuck: Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Jacob Ames |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Andrews | Issachar | | Concord | Central Burying Ground, Carlisle, MA | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Andrews appears among men reported "Those Who filled up the Continental army-1777."; A List of Officers as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Heald's (7th) Co., Col. Francis Faulkner's Regt. Commissioned Feb. 4, 1779. Remarks: 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; A List of Officers as 1st Lieutenant in the 7th Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. of Mass. militia. Remarks: Capt. Samuel Heald's Co.; A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Andws appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given] (<i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> does not give any of the entries a town) (No Pension Found); <i>BMD</i> lists 2 of his children born here | Shattuck: Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Issachar Andrews, 1st Lieut, Co 7 Concord |
| Anthony | Richard | | Concord | | Concord | Appears on a Return Feb 2, 1778; reported deceased February 10, 1778. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan 20, 1777. Richard Anthony |
| Baker | Francis | | | | Concord | Index cards not useful; <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> lists one with no town - | Shattuck: Page 358. 34. Sept 1, 1779: Francis Baker |
| Baker | James | | Lincoln | Sleepy Hollow | | From Lincoln. In <i>Embattled Farmers</i> by Richard C. Wiggins. Part of Capt. Smith's Co. Responded on April 19. Was at the bridge. Served 5 days. | |
| Ball | Abner | | Concord | Hollis, NH - Congregational Church Cemetery, Hillsborough County - Check on Flag Status | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - Widow is Indian Woods Ball - She was married once before Abner Ball; Hollis, NH; <i>her husband was drafted at Concord in the County of Middlesex in the state of Massachusetts on the 27th day of July AD 1780 for the term of three months or more</i> ; Pension because of War of 1812 - <i>ALSO Wrote a letter for the pension of Charles Flint stating both were in Concord and signed up for the war together in 1780 and served in Rhode Island for 3 months.</i> ; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abraham Andrew's Co, Col Cyprian How's Regt, Entered service July 27, 1780. Time of discharge, October 30, 1780. Time of service, 3 months, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Remarks: Regiment detached from Middlesex Co militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. | |
| Ball | Benjamin | | Concord | | | Enlisted April 27, 1775, time of service 1 month 24 days, dated August 1, 1775; Reported dead September 30, 1775. | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Benjamin Ball received a mortal wound |
| Ball | Boston | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men Middlesex Co in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army. Age, 30 years. Stature, 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Negro. Concord. To whom delivered, Lieut. William Story. Appears in a list of men raised in Middlesex Co 1799 for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779. Town engaged for, Concord. Handwritten doc found on FamilySearch. (No Pension Found); <i>MM&TW</i> lists enslaver as Samuel Potter | |
| Ball | Briggs | | Concord | Milford Probably - can check town records | | Muster & Pay Roll, town to which soldier belonged - Concord, Travel (80 miles) home included, service done in Dec 1779, Rhode Island Service; Capt Thomas Hovey's Co. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt for service at Rhode Island. Service from September 1, 1779. To date of discharge December 22, 1779. Time of service, 3 months, 26 days.; raised by a Resolve June 8, 1779.; Appears with the rank of Private (No Pension Found); Mortuary notice for his wife, Mrs. Hannah A., in Milford, NH in 1860 | |
| Ball | Jonathan Jonatham | | Concord | Milford, Hillsborough County, NH | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - Abihail Ball, his widow, states <i>husband joined in Concord on 1st of April 1775</i> ; A Muster Roll shows his time of service as 3 months 12 days from April 27, 1775 - August 1, 1775; Appears with a rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.; Also A Pay Abstract for travel allowance to, from Ticonderoga - - roll sworn Feb 16, 1777; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... | |
| Ball | Reuben | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - flag marker placed 2023 | | Appears in a Pay Abstract for mileage to and from camp, Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Mileage for 30 miles allowed; Company marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army - 5 days service; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Ball appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjsland 1778." Appears with the rank of Private ; 1824 article | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Ball also Bell also Boll | Thomas Brooks | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt John Fuller's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt, dated August 1, 1775, Time of enlistment May 26, 1775, Time of Service, 2 mos 10 days, town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Also appears on a Return dated Feb 2, 1778; Also listed in a Pay Account for 1780; Reported discharged Feb 13, 1778 (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Thomas B. Ball |
| Bancroft | Thaddeus | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> - entry for Groton (No Pension Found) | |
| Barker | Francis | Concord | Concord | | Concord | MANY INDEX CARDS - BIRTHPLACE - CONCORD - On a descriptive list engaging for the town of Concord, Engaged Jan 29, 1781, Returned by Joseph Hosmer Supt for said county.; Appears in an Account dated Concord Sept 27, 1781 rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Barker and others by the several classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - At age 60 writes: <i>my occupation is farming but on account of fits I am unable to labour at all. My family consists of three daughters viz. Polly aged 29, Lucy aged 24, Betsy aged 22, all in good health except Lucy who is in rather feeble health.</i> Raised Resolve Dec. 2, 1780; <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> - detachment under Sergt Kendall for guarding stores at Concord; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct 24, 1778; service 3 mos 8 days ALSO receipt for wages dated Concord June 7, 1779 | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Francis Barker |
| Barnes also Barns | Elias | | Concord | | | Appears on An Order on Lieut Benjamin Heywood payable to Ezekiel Brown dated Concord, March 14, 1777 signed by said Barns for wages, travel allowance, etc. (Receipt for above dated March 15, 1777, signed by Ezekiel Brown, appears on reverse of order. There is an Elias Barns but the signature is very illegible); Appears with a rank of Private on a Return of officers and men belonging in Col Sheldon's (2d) Regt, of Light Dragoons, time engaged March 2, 1778 term during War, town Concord, Dated January 28, 1781; Enlisted by Capt Crafts; Appears in a return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt of Light Dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, by Col Elisha Sheldon. Time of engagement - Mar 1, 1778 Rank - Private. Town - Concord; Also appears in a Statement of Continental Balances - 3 months wages allowed; Cont Army Pay Account for service from January 1, 1780 to August 30, 1780; (No Pension Found) | |
| Barnes | Josiah | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775 Time of Enlistment April 24, 1775, Time of Service, 3 Mos 15 days, Town to which soldier belonged: Concord; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Engaged, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777, time of service, 1 months, 11 days including travel home. Remarks: Regiment detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; Volunteer co. served at taking of Burgoyne in 1777. Col. Buttrick went as Capt. | Page 223: The <i>Concord Academy</i> was established, in 1822, ...opened in September, 1823 under the instruction of Mr. George Folsom, who kept it two years. He was succeeded by Mr. Josiah Barnes & Mr. Richard Hildreth, each one year. |
| Barns | Jonathan | | Concord | | | Appears with a rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Barns; A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga Sworn to Feb 16, 1777, Service with Northern army, Residence Concord, 180 miles travel allowed said Barns; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777, Time of service, 5 months, 28 days. Remarks: Service at Rhode Island; (No Pension Found) | |
| Barns | Joseph | | Concord | | | Appears with a rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga Sworn to Feb 16, 1777, Service with Northern army, Residence Concord, 180 miles travel allowed said Barns (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Barns | Oliver | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears on An Order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt. payable to Timotny Wilkins dated Concord, March 12, 1777, signed by said Barns for wages and travel allowance. Receipt signed by Timothy Wilkins appears on reverse; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Warren's Co. of the 6th Massachusetts Regt. formerly commaned Col. Ichabod Alden. For March & April 1779, dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779. When appointed or enlisted, April 17, 1777. Term of enlistment 3 years. Remarks: Roll sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden before D. Whiting, Colonel Commandant. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777. Oliver Barnes |
| Barrett | Amos | | Concord | Common Cemetary, Union, Knox County, Maine, Death 25 Jan 1829 (age 76) | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Cemetery Card lists Date of Discharge as 1778; MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157; This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Amos Barrett to Cambridge 25 miles. (No Pension Found) | |
| Barrett | Edward | | | | Enlisted for Concord | Appears in a List of Men Enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. No Pension Found | |
| Barrett | Humphrey | Concord | Concord | Main Street | | The infor for the two Humphrey Barrett's may be interchanged...double-check... Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minott's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service 5 days. Remarks: Company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.; Under Hartwell Brook the first Everidge Said Barrett appears among men reported in "Service at Tyconderoga 1776."; Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank: Corporal ; <i>Soldiers and Sailors only lists a Humphrey Barrett - no Jr.</i> (No Pension Found); Was living in Concord in 1824 | Page 98, para 1, lines 5-6: Pierpont 47 firkins and 2 barrels of butter, sotred at Col James and Mr. Humphrey Barrett's ; There is a Humphrey Barrett who dies in 1827 who is the son of Lt Humphrey Barrett |
| Barrett | Humphrey Jr | | | Main Street | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; SAR Marker Book The infor for the two Humphrey Barrett's may be interchanged...double-check... | |
| Barrett | Israel | | Concord | Dies in Oneida County, NY. No record of burial. | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775 Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775 Time of service 3 Mos 11 days; Also an Israel Barrett from Paxton - could be same person based on <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 . | |
| Barrett | James | | Concord | Old Hill | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Munro's Co, Col Bigelow's Regt for service from May 4, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to the town of Concord; Appears on a return Feb 2, 1778; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Bowman's Co, Col Bigelow's Regt, for service from January 1, 1780 to May 4, 1780 - Residence, Concord. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, James Barrett |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Barrett | James | | Concord | Old Hill | | (Colonel), Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; A James Barrett, Esq appears among a List of Men drafted from Concord town co agreeable to order of Col Brooks to serve under Gen ? At Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778; Appears among Lists of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Reported - Colonel. Name cancelled on list.; Appears in a Resolve passed Dec 18, 1776 appointing said Barret Muster Master for Middlesex Co. Rank, Colonel. Residence, Concord.; James Barret (of Concord) appears in a resolve passed Mar 13, 1778 appointing him as Agent for Middlesex Co to receive clothing for the army from Selectmen & Comtes and deliver it to Levi Shephard, Commissary of Southern Dept, Sept 25, 1778. Directed to pay certain teamsters p. 489; Appears in a return of the member of men belonging to the 15 Continental battalions mustered by the several muster masters 1777-1780. Said Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., reported as having mustered 2 men belonging to Capt. Hills' Co., 2-1-2-3 men belonging to Capt. Ashly's Co, and 1 man belonging to Capt Hunt's Co, in Col Patterson's battalion. | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, James Barrett Col.; Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777. Col. James Barrett mustered all those enlisted in Concord. |
| Barrett | John | | Concord | Manchester, VT (Spouse has a burial card.- Experience Ball Barrett) | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Appears with a rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col. John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment May 25, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears with a rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt dated September 30, 1775. Town to which the soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: encamped on Winter Hill. Reported enlisted for Quebec. (Pension for a John Barrett from Lincoln exists - not this one) | |
| Barrett | Nathan | | Concord | Old Hill | | Injured on April 19th (Kehoe Page 114) Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among a List of Field Officers as 1st Major of the 3rd Middlesex Co Regt of Mass Militia Commissioned, February 8, 1776. Remarks: Col Eleazar Brooks' regt.; Appears among a List of Soldiers as Lieutenant Colonel in 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt of Mass militia. Commissioned May 3, 1779. Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops...". (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, Nathan Barrett, Capt; Page 116 |
| Barrett | Peter | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minott's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt, Time of service, 5 days. Company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephm Wood Town Clerk: Peter Barrett to Cambridge 25 miles. (No Pension Found) | |
| Barrett | Philip | | Concord | | | Note - muster rolls with his name AND the descriptive list that states his skin color is not white and his height was 5' 9" when he was 19-years-old. Resolve of June 5, 1780. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Phillip Barrett |
| Barrett | Samuel | | Concord | | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775 with Charlestown; 4 entires in <i>Soldiers and Sailors - not for Concord</i> (No Pension Found) | |
| Barrett | Stephen | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among Lists of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Barrett appears among men reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given].; Appears among A List of Officers as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Heald's (7th) Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. of Mass Militia Commissioned February 4, 1779. Remarks: Commanded by Col. Francis Faulkner. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Stephen Barrett, 2d Lieut., Co 7, Concord |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Barrett | Thomas also Thomas Jr. | | Concord | Old Hill | | Thomas Barrett, Jr. Appears among A List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Captain in the 7th Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. of Mass Militia Commissioned April 10, 1776; Appears in a Communication addressed to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777, signed by said Barrett, Captain, stating that in obedience to said Brooks' last orders, he had drafted and notified six men.; Appears among Lists of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Barret appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" said Barret credited with \$5. Reported - Captain; Appears in A Petition dated Lincoln, Sept. 18, 1777, signed by Eleazer Brooks, Colonel, 3d Middlesex Co. regt, asking that said Barrett, Captain 7th co. , and Jonathan Fisk, Captain, 2d co., be permitted to resign their commissions, and that proper officers might be appointed in their stead. Ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1778, that Col. Brooks cause the 2d and 7th cos., together with the alarm list within their limits to meet and make choice of a Captain for each company in the room of Capt. Barrett and Capt. Fisk who have leave to resign their commissions. (One for Chelmsford Th Barrett who drew a gun from the US Store & shouldered his gun then walked south to Providence) | Shattuck: Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Thomas Barrett, Captain. Co 7 Concord; Page 356. 21. March 3, 1778: Thomas Barrett was Captain part of the time. |
| Barron | Benjamin | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men. Age 18 years. Stature 5 ft 9 in. Complexion Light. Hair Brown. Eyes Dark. Occupation Farmer. Residence, Concord. Time of enlistment, March 30 1781. Term of enlistment , 3 years. Remarks: Arranged by Joseph Hosmer Supt of Middlesex Co.; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Lt Silas Man for a Class for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord Apr 10, 1781. Appears in a Return dated Concord, Sept 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Barron and others by the several classes of the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780 (One from Grafton) | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Benjamin Barron |
| Barron | Elias | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on a Company Return dated Sept 30, 1775; Appears among A List of Men Rank Private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry-1776; Pension found in Fold3 - that he allowed a pension of \$33.33 per annum from March 17, 1786, which was increased to \$96 per annum from April 24, 1816. He resided at Carlisle...in 1818, and died March 9, 1822. There is no family data on file. | |
| Barron | Oliver | | Concord | | Enlisted for & Credited to Concord | Appears with a rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt H Ballard's Co, Col Brooks' Regt, for service from April 17, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Return Dated - Albany Jan 12, 1778 - Muster Roll dated Cherry Valley May 4, 1779 - Capt Benja. Warren's Co.; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Warren's Co, Col Brooks' Regt, for service from January 1, 1780 to April 17, 1780. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Barron appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] ALSO among men reported in "the years Service in 1776" (No Pension Found) | |
| Bartlet | Isaac | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt, Time of marching, February 4, 1776. Time of service, 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. (No Pension Found) | |
| Bartlett | Benjamin | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location - funeral started at his brother Samuel's house | | Appears on a Pay Abstract of Capt John Minot's Co, Col Dike's Regt. For wages & travel allowance to and from Dorchester Hgts. Remarks: Residence Concord. <i>Warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov 30, 1776.</i> (A Pension for Hampshire County) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Basto or Barstow | Moses | | Concord | | | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex Co in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army. Age, 41 years. Stature 5 ft 8 in. Complexion light. Town Concord. To whom delivered, Lt William Storey; Appears among A List of Men from Concord, raised in Middlesex Co under <i>Resolve of June 9, 1779</i> : returned by Joseph Hosmer Supt. November 24, 1779; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col Bigelow's Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780. Remarks: Captain's name not given: reported in Colonel's Company. Residence, Concord; January, February, March, and April 1781 Muster Rolls was reported as Artificer (No Pension Found) | |
| Bateman | John | | Concord - undetermined location | | | Shattuck, Page 117: Eight of the wounded received medical attendance from Dr. Cumming, at the house then standing near Captain Stacy's (today 68 Sudbury Rd - corner of Sudbury Rd & Academy Lane?). One of them, John Bateman, died and was buried on the hill . (Hill Burying Ground?) Newspapers - 52nd Regt, he gives a deposition and is mentioned in another article as being very ill | |
| Bateman also Batemon | John | | Concord | | | On Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minot's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt, Marched March 4, 1776, Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Dated Watertown; Marched from alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army.; Appears in a List of Men drafted from Capt George Minott's Co. of Concord to go to Rhode Island on alarm of July 23, 1777; Appears with rank of Private on A Return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co, Col Brooks' Regt in service at Camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence, Concord.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co. Time of enlistment September 28, 1777. Time of discharge November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne, 1777 Col Buttrick went as Capt (No Pension Found) | |
| Bateman | Jonas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept 17, 1777 given by Ephraim Wood Town Clerk, certifying that said Bateman with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late Alarm, to bring Stores from thence and returned empty. Travelled 21 miles to Roxbury. (No Pension Found) | |
| Becknel | Aben | | Concord | | | Aben Bicknell of Concord appears among a List of Men raised for the Six Months service and returned by Brig Gen Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780. (No Pension Found) | |
| Bemis also Bemus and Bemon and Bemus | Jason | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt. Time of enlistment September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Detached from Col Brooks Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward. Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne 1777 - Col Buttrick went as Captian.; Appears on a Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 20 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt Hubbard's co. Col Brooks's regt. Reported - On guard. List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778 to fill up the Continental Army.;" Appears among a List of Men raised by resolve of April 10, 1778 - for Continental service for 9 mos from time of arrival at Fishkill. Residence, Concord, Middx Co.; On a return in service at Camp at White Plains.; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...(No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: Jason Bemis |
| Bennett | Joseph | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 30, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos, 8 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order for adv. Pay - Dated: Cambridge, June 10, 1775; Appears on Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) REGt, dated September 30, 1775. Remarks: Encamped in Winter Hill.; In Nathaniel Davis' pension - certified he was well acquainted with said Davis... (There are so many Joseph Bennetts that Pension office could not ascertain who belonged to which service) | |
| Benson | Francis | | Concord | | | Index Cards for 1778 | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Billings | James | | Concord | | | Appears on a Muster Roll of Abijah Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 11 days.; Apperas on a Copmany Return dated Sept 30, 1775.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt, Time marching February 4, 1776. Time of service 24 days. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Reported "enlisted out Feb 27, 1776." (No Pension Found) | |
| Birney | Jason | | | | Concord | Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Joseph Plummer, David Wight, David Wight, Oliver Buttrick, Benj Gould; Not in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> (No Pension Found) | |
| Black | George | | | Concord - undetermined location | | Special Collections: handwritten death index George Black, aged 70, died on May 18, 1821, and was referred to as "one of Burgoyne's soldiers." Also in <i>BMD</i> | |
| Blackman | Pomp | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Discharged Marach 10, 1780; Note in familysearch says he died in Concord but does not provide supporting evidence. (No Pension Found) | |
| Blanchard Blancherd | David | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Moore's Co, Col Jno Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: David Moore's Co. On a receipt for advance pay dated - Cambridge, June 29, '75 in Capt Micah Goodenow's Co (No Pension Found) | |
| Bliss | Daniel | | Concord | Bettemont, New Brunswick, Canada - Unknown Location | | 1806 Mortuary Notice: <i>At his Seat in Bettemont, near Frederickton, (N.B.) Hon. Daniel Bliss, esq. one of His Britannic Majesty's Counsellors for that Province, aged 68. He was a native of Concord, in this commonwealth, and was graduated at Harvard University, in the years 1760 and 1763. He was discreet and faithful in the various offices which Providence called him to fill, and has left numerous friends to lament his exit.; A bio states: Daniel was appointed a commissary officer under Commissary-General Nathaniel DAy. As Assistant Commissary-General, he accompanied General John Burgoyne's army when it was defeated at Saratoga in October 1777.</i> | |
| Bliss | Joseph | Concord | Concord | NH? | | Youngest brother of Daniel Bliss, many Index Cards not saved, one roll of Knox's American Regiment of Artillery dated December 27, 1776 lists him as a 2nd Lieutenant . <i>The Bliss Tavern, one of several at Haverhill Corner, hosted large crowds attending the nearby Grafton County Court. Owned by Captain Joseph Bliss, it also drew business from its location at the terminus of the Coos Turnpike that led to Warren and points south. (Haverhill, NH) Some taverns offered larger accommodations. During sessions at the nearby Grafton County Court, the Bliss Tavern on the common in Haverhill was filled with crowds attending the court. Katharine Blaisdell, whose Book Five of Over the River and Through the Years, details many of the taverns of the area, and describes the lodging provided by Captain Joseph Bliss. "By furnishing each of the bedrooms with six beds, plus straw mattresses on the floor, and assigning 3 or 4 men to each bed, he could provide lodging for a hundred or more people."</i> | |
| Bliss | Samuel | Concord | Concord | Saint Andrews Rural Cemetery, Saint Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada - unknown location | | Younger brother of Daniel Bliss, was part of the 2nd Battalion of the newly formed (June 13, 1775 it formed - one week before Bunker Hill) Royal Highland Emigrants (later 84th Regiment of Foot), Lieutenant Samuel Bliss did recruitment for his regiment, supposedly retired with rank of Captain. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Bliss | Thomas Theodore | Concord | Concord | Cambridge - unknown location - probate lists funeral charges | | <i>Did not save all of the index cards - so many - Captain; a number of payment to his wife such as: Theodore Bliss Appears with rank of Captain on A Council Warrant dated Council Chamber July 9, 1779 drawn for 60 pounds to be paid Elizabeth Bliss on account of her husband sd Capt Theodore Bliss who was detained in New York by the enemy. due from May 3 to July 3, 1779; commissioned Captain Jan 1, 1777; In the campaign against Quebec in 1775 he and his company were captured at Three Rivers. He was "detained in NY by the enemy" where for a while he was held in the vaults of Old Trinity Church; Younger brother of Daniel Bliss, According to a bio he became a shipwright and lived at Brimfield, Maand married Elizabeth Bartlett at Concord. Allegedly in a letter from Ezra Ripley to Joseph Willard: In March 1775 his elder brother, Daniel, remarked to his two army visitors that, if hostilities broke out, the Americans would fight. As Thomas Theodore passed within sight Daniel added, "There goes a man who will fight you in blood up to his knees." (The Loyalist Gazette)</i> | |
| Blodgett | Amos | | | | Concord | Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched July 17, 1780. When discharged January 17, 1781. Time in service, 6 months, 1 days. Including travel (200 miles) home (No Pension Found) | |
| Blodgett also Blodget | Thomas | | Concord | | | Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - discharged; Appears on A Receipt dated Lexington Feby 18, 1777 for mileage & travel signed by Josiah Nelson & others in Capt. Miles' Co- From Ticonderoage home. In beahlf of said Blodget; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co, Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord (No Pension Found) | |
| Blood | Josiah | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Adam Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, for service from February 12, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Reported as the Colonel's Company, no Captain given. Reported: furloughed, returned and was invalided and completed 3 years service in Corps of Invalids. Dated on return Soldiers Fortune Feb 15, 1779. Appears on an Order endorsed Boston, Jan 1779 on the Board of War, signed by said Blood and others to deliver to Lieut Ephraim Minot, Commanding Officer of Corps of Invalids stationed at Boston, the clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state. (Pension for a different Josiah Blood) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Josiah Blood |
| Blood | Samuel also Sambo | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt A. Williams' Co, Col. Sprout's Regt, for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Written also Samuel Blood. Residence, Concord. Samuel Blood appears with grade of Private on a Muster Return of Capt Nathan Watkin's Co, Col Samuel Brewer's Regt. Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Mustered by State Muster Master. Remarks: Return made by Order of Council Dec 26, 1777. Mentioned in newspaper - part of regiment - listed as black complexion (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Samuel Blood |
| Blood | Stephen | | Concord | | | MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Stephen Blood to Cambridge 21 miles. (No Pension Found) | |
| Blood | Stephen Jr | | Concord | | | Hartwell Brook Only - List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; also list of men credited with 8 mos service [year not given] also list of men who went with Capt Minot [year not given] | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Blood | Thaddeus | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - flag marker placed 2023 | | Capt Nathan Barret's Co on April 19th; Appears among a list of men under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge. Said Blood appears among men reported "Those with Maj Brown - 1778."; Appears among a list of officers as Ensign in Capt Nthan Smith's Co, Col John Jacob's Regt. Remarks: Regiment raised for service at Rhode Island; Referred to by RWE in a speech as "The last man in this town who was at the Concord Fight." Was also referred to as a Gentleman and School Master. Enitre family buried in Sleepy Hollow. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3; Was living in Concord in 1824 | Shattuck: Page 354. 6. April 9, 1776. Thaddeus Blood, Esq., is the only person now living in Concord who belonged to this company; Page 355. 15. July, 1777: Thaddus Blood, Orderly Sergeant; Page 356. 22. April 12, 1778: Thaddeus Blood, of Concord, was Ensign in this campaign; Page 357. 26. June 27, 1778: Thaddeus Blood was Ensign in the State troops at the same time; Page 357. 29 and 30. April and June, 1778: Thaddeus Blood was a Lieutenant in the United States' service |
| Bond | Joseph | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on a Return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co Col Brooks' Regt in camp at Camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence Concord. (Pension for a Different Joseph Bond) | |
| Boston | Philip | | Carlisle | | Concord | Appears among A List of Men who received bounty for 3 mos. From town of Concord by resolve of June 30, 1781; Appears with rank of Private on A Treasury Pay Roll dated Marach 20, 1783, of Capt. John Hayward's Co. (No Pension Found); listed in <i>History of Carlisle</i> | |
| Bowman | Ebenezer | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb 16, 1777. (No Pension Found) | |
| Bowman | Edmund | | Lincoln | Concord - undetermined location | | From Lincoln. In <i>Embattled Farmers</i> by Richard C. Wiggins. | |
| Bray | James | | Concord | | Enlisted for Concord | Appears in a List of Men Enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, James Bray |
| Breed | Nathaniel | | Concord | | Engaged for Concord | Appears among a List of 6 Mos Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj Joseph Hosmer, Supt for Middlesex Co by Justin Ely, Commr dated Springfield, Aug 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive list Age, 18 years. Stature 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Light. Residence, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 1780 - 2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt Phinehas Parker. Remarks: Received of Justin Ely, Commissioner by Maj Peter Harwood of 6th Mass regt at Springfield July 2, 1780; Appears in a pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched June 26, 1780. When discharged December 9, 1780. Time in service, 5 months, 24 days, including travel (200 miles) home. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Nathaniel Breed |
| Briant also Bryant also Chandler | Chandler also Daniel Chandler also Daniel | | Concord | Richmond, Cheshire County, NH; South Cemetery, there is a flag :) | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - served as a Waitre , for two years and two months as a Private , for twelve months as an Artificer , for eleven months as a Corporal , for two years as a Sergeant ; In 1776 I inlisted again & served as a waiter to Supt Wareham Wheeler in Capt Butler's Company - Wheeler died; Appears among a List of Men raised for the Six Months service and returned by Brig Gen Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780; Appears among a list of men who received bounty for 3 mos from town of Concord by resolve of June 30-1781; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." also under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779."; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 16 years. Stature 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Ruddy, Residence, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 15, 1780 - 16th division. Marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt James Cooper. Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asa Drury's Co, Col Turner's Regt, for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment, July 28, 1781, time of discharge, November 30, 1781, Time of service, 4 months 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: 4 days travel included. Also check Daniel Chandler Briant | Shattuck: Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Chandler Bryant |
| Britt | Edmund | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Receipt for Pay: Dated Cambridge June 10, 1775.; Appears with a rank of Private on a Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co. Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt. Dated Encamped on Winter Hill, September 30, 1775. (No Pension Found) | |




| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|---|--|---|
| Brooks | Asa | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with a rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minot's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt, Marched March 4, 1776, Time of service 5 days. Remarks: Dated - Watertown. Marched from alarm post at Concord to reinforce the Continental army; Appears among a list of men drafted from Capt George Minot's Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. Rank Sergeant; Appears among a list of men belonging to Concord town co, dated 1778; Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Co of the 3rd Middlesex Co Regt August 13, 1779. Remarks: Capt Jacob Brown; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Brooks appears among men reported 'first Guard at Cambridge' Rank - Lt. Reported - 9 pound Tower." (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Asa Brooks, 2d Lieut, Co 1 Concord |
| Brooks | Ephraim | | Concord | Buckminster Cemetery, Barre, Worcester County, MA - photo does not show a military flag marker - need to check - flag added summer 2023 | Concord in 1775 & 1776; Marlborough in 1777 for 3 year term | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Mortuary Notice: In Barre, Dr Ephraim Brooks of Concord, Mass long an eminent Physician of the former place, but for many years an invalid in consequence of a fall from a horse.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 30 1775. Time of service, 2 mos 6 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Encamped on Winter Hill, Sept 30, 1775; Reported "Inlisted for Quebec"; appears oamong a list of men appearing under the heading Hartwell Brooks the first Everidge.; Called out March 4, 1776, raised at time of fortifying Dorchester Hills.; June 26, 1777 - engaged for Marlborough.; promoted to Corporal (No Pension Found) | |
| Brooks | Job | | Lincoln | Old Hill - Inscription: Sacred to the memory of JOB BROOKS who died March 3d 1794 in the 77 year of his age | | Only Job Brooks listed as residence in Lincoln. Was in service at Fort Ticonderoga - same document states "Hartwell Brook the First Everidge."; Pension says he served for 2 months under Captain Wheeler & Col Buttrick; moved to NH in 1784, awarded his pension in/from NH - was alive in 1833 - not our Job Brooks...Probate for Concord's Job Brooks available via AmericanAncestors - husband of Anna, aged 77 at death (There's a Pension for Lincoln's Job Brooks) | |
| Brooks | Joseph | | Concord | | | Appears on a Company Return of Capt Thomas Jackson's Co, 3rd Artillery Regt, Enlisted Dec 9, 1779 for during war by Capt Lt George. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated West Point Jan 10, 1781; Appears in a Return of Men Enlisted into the Continental Army Dated January 1781, Enlisted December 9, 1779. By whom enlisted Capt Lt George. Served in Capt Jackson's Co, 3d Regt. Term of enlistment During War. Belonging to Concord. Remarks: Regt of Artillery (No Pension Found) | |
| Brooks | Samuel | | Concord | | | Appears among a list of men drafted from Concord town co, who paid money in lieu of service, dated May 15, 1777. Said Brooks paid 10 pounds.; List of men with Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given] (No Pension for this Samuel Brooks) | |
| Brooks | Stephen | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - ☹ No listing of payment for April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; No info on a Stephen Brooks from Concord in FamilySearch or in <i>Soldiers and Sailors (No Pension Found) BMD 2</i> born in Concord - could be either; no record of a death in Concord | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Brown | Abel | | Concord | | | <p>☑ Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775; ☐ Pension in Fold3 for an Abel Brown from Concord - served more than 6 years 8 months; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 25, 1775. Time of service, 3 mos. 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Receipt for pay dated Cambridge, Jun 26, 1775; Appears on Muster and Pay Rolls for Castle and Harbor Rolls for service at Hull May 14, 1776 to August 1, 1776, time of service 2 months 18 days AND from August 1, 1776 to November 1, 1776 time of service 3 months; Mileage to from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb 16, 1777; Appears on a Descriptive List of men raised for Continental service. Age, 25 years. Stature, 5 ft 7 in. Complexion, dark. Town, Shrewsbury. Residence, Concord. Capt Brown's co. Col Farlonner's (Faulkner's) regt Engaged Aug 3, 1779. Returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Rowle's Co, Col John Jacobs' Regt, for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment February 27, 1778. Time of service 10 months 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported - raised for 1 yr from Jan 1, 1778. Appears among A List of Men who were detached from Col Brooks's regt., to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given, probably 1778]. Reported as belonging to company commanded by Capt Minot, of Concord. Reported "for Samuel Parkman.;" - more that was not entered here</p> | |
| Brown | Abishai | | Concord | Old Hill | | <p>Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; ☑ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Captain of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: List Dated: Watertown, June 3, 1775; Appears among a List of Officer granting ?beating? orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Brown granted orders for Middlesex County. Rank - Captain; Appears on a Return of Officers of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col J Whitney's Regt, for rations from April 11, 1776 - 60 days. Remarks: Reported - Sick with small pox for 33 days; Receipt on roll dated Boston, Nov 26, 1776.; Abishai Brown appears in signing a Memorandum attached to an Order dated Camp at Hull, Aug 29, 1776 for advance pay, blanket money & travel allowance, given by soldiers in Capt. Abishai Brown's co, Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffrais & payable to Capt Brown. Memorandum states that Capt. Brown would procure & deliver to the Pay master an order from Andrew Dodge for his wages etc, the same having been paid to Capt Brown, Aug 21, 1776 - Rank - Captain.; lots of ration cards; Appears with rank of Captain on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for service at Hull. Time of enlistment, April 11, 1776 to August 1, 1776, Time of service 3 months, 20 days. Remarks: Raised for defence of Boston. Reported sick with small pox for 33 days. Chosen by Legislature April 11, 1776; Appears among a List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Brown appears among</p> | <p>Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Abishai Brown Captain; Page 353. 5. March 1, 1776. Abishai Brown, Captain; Page 355. 17. July, 1777: Abishai Brown was Captain-was appointed Major in this campaign; Page 356. 22. April 12, 1778: Abishai Brown, Major.</p> |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Brown | Daniel | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 24, 1775. Time of service 3 mos 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Order for pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minot's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks Regt, Marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Dated Watertown. Marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army.; Muster and Pay Roll (also Thaddeus Blood & Isaac Hoar on same list) of Capt Abisahi Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt. From Nov 1, 1776 to Dec 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 months 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged: Concord. Remarks: Dated - Camp at Hull. Appears on Company Return in Coat Rolls - 8 Months Service dated Sept 30, 1775.; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col Marshall's Regt, for service from January 5, 1777 to November 1, 1777. Remarks: Reported as the Colonel's Co. no Captain given. Residence: Concord. Promoted to an Ensign , Nov 1, 1777. Credited to Capt Sam King's Co on List dated March 16 1777 at Boston. Appears with rank of Ensign on A Return of Capt officers in Col Marshall's Regt for clothing. Remarks: Allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778. Appears on an Order dated Camp White Plains for clothing. Sept 8, 1778. Rank Ensign. Appears with rank of Ensign on Muster Roll of Capt Philip Thomas' Co, Col Thomas Marshall's Regt dated West Point, February 1, 1779 for January 1779. When appointed or enlisted, November 1, 1777. Time of service 1 year 3 mos.; Appears with rank of Ensign on Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officer of the 5th Co in Massachusetts Regt , Col Thomas Marshall for January 1779. Dated West Point, February 1, 1779. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Daniel Brown |
| Brown | David | Concord | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among a List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge". Said Brown appears among 6 weeks men in Dec [1775] & Jan 1776. Reported Captain. Next doc records him with same info except as "among 8 month men - no dates given"; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept 17, 1777 given by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Brown with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late alarm, to bring stores from thence and returned empty. Travelled 22 miles to Roxbury. Rank - Capt. (No Pension found) | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, David Brown Capt |
| Brown | Ephraim | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - flag marker placed 2023 | | ☐ Pension on Fold3, Was on guard duty for four months at Concord, fought on April 19th, continued his service after, was a fifer in 1777; Supporting letter from John Hosmer.; Was living in Concord in 1824 | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Brown | Ezekiel | Concord | Concord | Clinton, Kennebec County, Maine: June 30, 1824; Burial Ames Cemetery, Benton, Kennebec County, Maine | | <p><input type="checkbox"/> Pension on Fold3, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appears with rank of Surgeon's Mate on Pay Abstract of Col. Jonathan Reed, Credited with 156 days rations from June 27 - 1776 to November 30, 1776.; Appears with grade of Surgeon's Mate on a Return of Field and Staff Officers of Col Jonathan Reed's Regt, in the Northern Army. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated Boston - March 10, 1777. Appears with rank of Surgeon on A Return of officers in Col. Alden's Regt for clothing. Remarks: Allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778. Listed as Ezra on this doc, all other returns list him as Ezekiel.; Appears on an order dated Cherry Valley, Dec 13, 1778 for clothing signed by himself and others to Lieut James Lunt. Service in Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt. Rank - Surgeon.; Appears among a List of Officers as Surgeon in the Regt lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden Dated Boston, Jan 5, 1779.; Appears with rank of Surgeon on a Return of officers in Col (Late) Alden's (7th) Regt for clothing delivered Jan 20, 1779.; Appears among a list of officers as Surgeon in the Regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden. In camp before Aug 15, 1777. Remarks: Certified to at Cherry Valley Feb 24, 1779.; Appears with rank of Surgeon on Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 6th Massachusetts Regt., Col. Ichabod Alden, for March & April 1779. Dated Cherry Valley May 4, 1779. When appointed January 1, 1777. Remarks: Reported - On command at Albany.; Appears in a return giving names and ranks of officers belonging to 7th Mass regt. commanded by Lieut Col Brooks endorsed Nov 11, 1779. Said Brown retruned as Surgeon.; Appears with rank of Surgeon on a return of officers in Col. Ichabod Alden's (7th) Regt., made up to, December 31, 1779. Time of enlistment January 1, 1777. Time of service, 36 months . Belonging to, Concord. Remarks: Later Brooks' Regt.; Appears with grade of Surgeon on a Company Return (Lt Col) John Brooks' 7th Regt., Remarks: Dated September 14, 1779. Certified Army Day Association of</p> | |
| Brown | Jacob | | Concord | Old Hill - Died Dec 20, 1816; John Parker paid 29.89 for grave stones October 4, 1819 | | <p>Appears in a Return of men and officers drafted from the militia in Middlesex Co into a regiment to be commanded by Col Samuel Thatcher, made by Brig Oliver Prescott, dated Groton, Dec 5, 1776. Said Brown appears as 1st Lieutenant in Capt John Bridge's (3d) co, raised in Concord, Weston, Lexington, Acton, & Lincoln, and drafted from the 3d Middlesex Co Regt. Regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn on or before Dec 16, 1776. Residence - Concord.; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Heartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Brown appears among men reported "Detachment with Col Thatcher." [year not given]; Jacob Brown appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Captain in the 1st Co of the 3rd Middlesex Co Regt, Commissioned August 13, 1779.; (No Pension Found for this Jacob Brown)</p> | Shattuck: Page 355. 11. Nov. 21, 1776. Jacob Brown, of Concord, Lieutenant; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Jacob Brown, Captain Co 1 Concord. |
| Brown | Jacob Jr | | Concord | Old Hill | | Two Jacob Jr's are in <i>Soldier and Sailors</i> - one from Ipswich, other a Drummer with no town - maybe war of 1812? In 1816 Jacob Brown, son of Jacob Brown, was deemed by the overseers of the poor "non composer mantis person" incapable to take care of himself and Joseph Clark was appointed his guardian"- year after father's death; Born June 19, 1764 in Concord; SAR Marker Book | |
| Brown | John Jr | | Concord | | | <p>Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th. Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; One from Soldiers and Sailors with no town marched on March 4 1776 to Dorchester and one petitioned to increase wages camp at Hull - check those from other folks to see if he is on them Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque - Private, Capt George Minots co, Col Eleazer Brooks regt marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776; service 5 days, Roll dated Watertown Card for John Brown Jr from Newton Co. and one from Concord.</p> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| Brown | Jonas | | Concord | | Concord | <p>☐ Pension on Fold3: <i>"from the 1st of January 1775 to the first of May I was enlisted as a Minute man (being a militia?) and resident of Concord Mass) under Capt Buttrick of the Militia and trained twice a week and with the rest of the Company kept guard most of the time over the public stores, roads and bridges in Concord. Early on the 19th of April an Alarm was given that the Enemy were coming from Boston to Concord and our Company was paraded about daylight and kept under arms most of hte time until the enemy arrived and destroyed military stores and provisions and set a guard at the Bridge, and I was ordered with others to rout them which we did when sever were killed on both sides and the Enemy retreated, and we pursued to Menotomy, had various skirmishing on the road and I returned to Concord, Capt Buttrick went to Cambridge and several times sent for his Company. I went twice or 3 times and returned next day. ; Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775";</i></p> <p>☑ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Ensign on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reeds' Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. From to February 16, 1777.;</p> | Shattuck: Page 116 |
| Brown | Josiah | Concord | New Ipswich, NH | | | <p>Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men. Age, 32 years. Stature, 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, fair. Eyes, light. Occupation, Farmer. Residence, New Ipswich. <i>Birthplace: Concord</i>. Time of enlistment, May 10. Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col Read's Regt. Remarks: Rank - Lieutenant Reported - mustered July 11 - Roll endorsed August 4, 1775; Appears with rank of 1st Lieut on Company Return of Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. Read's Regt. (No Pension Found)</p> | |
| Brown | Oliver | | Concord | | Concord | <p>☐ Pension on Fold3; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Brown, appears among men reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given]; From AmericanAncestors - Brown, Oliver, Templeton, NH, 17 July (1851?), a soldier of the revolution; he was the last survivor of those who were engaged in the fight at Concord 19 Apl. 1775, in which town he at that time lived. He did not forsake the enemy during all of that eventful day, but with such as would join him, hovered upon their flanks through the whole of their retreat to Boston.; Appears with rank of Drummer on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt., Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777, Time of discharge, November 7, 1777, Time of service, 1 months, 11 days. Remarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne in 1777 Col Buttrick went as Capt. Detached from Col Brooks Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward.; Was at the taking of Burgoyne; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...</p> | |
| Brown | Paul | | Concord | | | <p>Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Abijah Wyman's Co, Col William Prescott's Regt, dated Cambridge, October 3, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Wyman's Co, Col William Prescott's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 99 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Coburn's Co, Col Brooks' (Alden's) Regt, for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Certified to at Cherry Valley on return stating service on or before Aug 15, 1777 - Muster Roll dated Fort Alden, May 4, 1779, and credited to Lt Col Am Stacy's Co.; Appears in a Return of Men in Continental Service Dated January 1781, Enlisted February 1777. By whom enlisted Lt Curtis. Served in 7th Mass Regt. Term of enlistment During War. Belonging to Concord. Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men Belonging to Concord, Middlesex Co. Age 26 or 36 years. Stature 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Dark. Hair, Dark. Occupation, Sadler. Time of enlistment, February, 1777. Col (Lt Col) John Brooks 7th Regt. Mustered by Lt Curtis. Reported born at Sudbury. (No Pension Found) One from Concord reported died in Sudbury in 1802 (BMD)</p> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Brown | Purchase also Purchis | | Concord | Woods Hill Cemetery, Swanton, VT - was NOT listed as a Rev War Veteran, town added his name August 16, 2023 | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775;  JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque;  Pension on Fold3 - Marcy Brown, his widow, is denied a pension, excellent letter from daughter should be transcribed; Appears with rank of Private on a pay abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance. Remarks: Residence - Concord - Dated - Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776.; Appears on a pay abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Appears among a list of men drafted from Concord town company to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; Appears on Muster & Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt, for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777. Time of service 5 months, 28 days.; Listed as Sergeant on Muster and Pay roll Sept 29, 1779 to November 10, 1779. Service as guard at Boston; Appears on Dec 18, 1777 Muster roll as a Corporal . Also on roll is Sgt Thaddeus Blood and Private Prince Blood. | |
| Brown | Reuben Sr | Sudbury | Concord | Old Hill | | Old Hill, inscription says he fought on April 19; Mortuary Notice: In Concord, Mr. Reuben Brown, 84. On the 19th April, 1775, he was employed in observa the progress of the British troops from Lexington, and to carry intelligence to the neighboring towns.; Appears among a list of men drafted from Concord town co. to serve as guards at Cambridge for 3 months, dated March 24, 1778. Rank Private . (No Pension Found); Was living in Concord in 1824 | |
| Brown | Roger | | Framingham | Old Hill | | Inscription: 1749 Roger Brown 1840, Minuteman April 19 1775 Corpl Capt Micajah Gleasons Co Framingham MM, Capt Concord Light Infantry Co to 1786, Colonel , Mass Militia 1790 Selectman, Concord 1796-1800, Mary Hartwell, his wife 1749 - 1813 (No Pension Found); Was living in town in 1824 | |
| Brown | Samuel | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Marched to Roxbury. Light Infantry Co.; Appears on a pay abstract of Capt John Minot's Co, Col Dike's Regt, for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home. Residence, Concord. Mileage (50 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Brown. Warrant, allowed in Council, Nov 30, 1776. | |
| Brown | Solomon | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. For mileage to from Ticonderoga. Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; | |
| Brown | William | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775;  JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears on muster and pay roll of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt time of marching March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Marched to Roxbury; | |
| Bryant | Nathan | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Abisha Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt for blanket money etc. (No Pension Found) | |
| Buller | Joseph Junr | | Concord | | Enlisted for Wrentham | Appears in a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Samuel Cowells Co, of Hawes' Regt dated Wrentham, Feb 16, 1778. Town belonged to Concord, Town enlisted for Wrentham, Expiration of enlistment September 1780. Joined Capt Prescotts Co, Col Henley's Regt. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Burkman | Thomas | | Concord and Shirley | | | from JB - was listed as a resident of Concord while assembling guns in town. After done with guns he enlisted? Was drafted? Need to look. Appears in a Return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col Elisha Sheldon's 2nd regt of Light Dragoons certified at Fishkill, June 18, 1779, by Col Elisha Sheldon. Time of engagement - Feb 2, 1777. Term - During war. Rank - Lieutenant Town - Shirley.; Appears with rank of Cornet & Lieutenant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Nathaniel Craft's Co, Col Sheldon's 2d Regt., for service from February 2, 1777 to October 1, 1779. Residence Shirley. Remarks: Reported: resigned October 1, 1779. Reported: 8 months service as a Lieutenant and 24 months as a Cornet. Light Dragoons. Returns Dated: Durham April 22, 1779 - Fishkill, June 18, 1779; Appears with rank of (Late) Lieut on Continental Army Pay Accounts for 1780 Col Sheldon's Regt. Regt. of Dragoons.; <i>Not in Soldiers and Sailors</i> No Pension Found | |
| Burns | William | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on a return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co., Col Brooks' Regt, in camp at Camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence Concord. [year not given] (No Pension Found) | |
| Burrage or Burridge | John | | Concord | | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension on Fold3 - 28 pages long. Lois Buttrick of Concord married John Burridge of Concord May 11, 1781. Appears in a list of men enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex, Town belonging to Concord, Town enlisted for Concord.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Receipt for Advance Pay Dated: Cambridge, June 10, 1775 - Butlers Nixons.; At Winter Hill; On a Muster Return of Capt Haffield White's Co, Col R Putnam's Regt, dated Albany Feb 9, 1778. Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Mustered by Col Barrett. Remarks: Reported: transferred to Col Wesson's Regt. | |
| Burridge | Simeon | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Subsistence Roll of Capt Philip Thomas' Co, Col Thomas Marshall's Regt, Entered Service, Dec 12, 1776, to Feb 6, 1777, Credited with 57 days allowance. Remarks: Subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. On a Pay Abstract of (late) Philip Thomas' Co, Col Tho. Marshall's (10th) Regt for clothing for 1778. Remarks: Reported died March 7, 1778. ; | |
| Burridge | William | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - <input type="checkbox"/> No listing of payment for April 19th; Death Jan 12, 1778 or April 8, 1779 ; Appears with a rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Butler's (1st) Co, Col Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill; Appears on a Return of Capt Gideon Parker's Co, Col Moses Sittle's Regt enlisted January 1, 1776.; Appears on Subsistence Roll of Capt Philip Thomas' Co, Col Thomas Marshall's Regt, entered service Dec 11, 1776, to Feb 6, 1777, credited with 58 days allowance. Remarks: Subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.; Appears on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Appears on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Nathaniel Carter's Co, Col Abijah Stearns' Regt. Time of enlistment August 22, 1777. Time of discharge Sept 2, 1777, Time of service 11 days. Remarks: Worcester Co Regt under command of Maj Ebenezer Bridge which marched to Williamstown on an Alarm by order of Brig Gen Jonathan Warner. Roll dated Leominster, June 5, 1778. | |
| Burrows Burroughs | William | | Concord | New Ipswich, NH - no location known, looks like son is buried in Hill Cemetery | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - was a glass maker; Appears among A List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Lieutenant Commissioned June 10, 1778. Remarks: See William Burrows; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Richardson's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Regt., Time of enlistment, June 1, 1778, Time of discharge, February 17, 1779. Time of service, 8 months, 28 days. Remarks: Service performed at North River NY. 11 days travel allowed. Roll dated Watertown. Pay Rolls Dated: West Point, Nov. 12, 1778 - King's Ferry, Jan. 22, 1779. | Shattuck: Page 355. 11. Nov. 21, 1776, William Burrows, Orderly Sergeant; Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: William Burrows (a Lieutenant) |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|---|---|--|
| Butler | John | | Concord | Sandown, NH; Center Cemetery - check flag status | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 for Widow Mary - "he was a private in the Army of the Revolution and that she had good reason to believe being so informed by her late Husband, that he service in the Company Commanded by Capt Joseph Butler of Concord (his father)...also called Jack Butler". Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Company Return of Capt Butler's (1st) Co, Col Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill.; Appears on order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the Eight Months Service in 1775, in Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated Winter Hill, December 20, 1775. Payable to Capt Butler. | |
| Butler | Joseph | | Concord | Hillsborough Center, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire - no grave photo | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops. ."; Appears with rank of Captain on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co, Col. John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. On a Company Return of 1st Co, Col Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Remarks: At Winter Hill.; Appears among a list of Persons who contributed money at time of marching to take Burgoyne in 1777. Reported - Captain. | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Joseph Butler was Captain |
| Butler | Joseph Jr | | Concord | | Engaged for Concord and Enlisted for Wrentham | Appears on a Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 21 years. Stature, 5 ft 9 in. Complexion, Not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt Minott's Co - Col Brooks's regt. List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army." Appears in a List of Men engaged for the Continental Service out of 4th Suffolk Co's Regt. Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Wrentham. Enlisted in Capt Prescott's Co., Col Henley's Regt. Remarks: Term - 3 years. Term of enlistment ends Sept 1780. Under Col Benj Harves Capt Cowell's Co; Appears in a Return...Residence Concord, Engaged for Massachusetts, Rank Private, Enlisted September 14, 1777, Term - 3 years, Reported: Deserted Nov 4, 1777. Said Butler appears among men belonging to Col David Henley's regt who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above | |
| Butt | Edward | | | | Concord | No Index Cards for a Butt, Butts, Butler, Buttrick with Concord | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Edward Butt |
| Buttrick | Abel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt, Time of marching, February 4, 1776. Time of service, 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; On Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt, Time of enlistment Sept 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Detached from Col Brook's Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward. Volunteer Co. served at taking of Burgoyne. Col. Buttrick served as Capt.; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Buttrick appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Buttrick | Abiel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in an order for advance pay given by Company dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to Maj. Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order Dated: Cambridge, June 10, 1775.; On a company return of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixons (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; On a pay abstract of Capt James Russell's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks Regt. Marched to Dorchester - March 4, 1776. Remarks: Marched to reinforce the army. Service 5 days.; Appears with rank of Corporal on a Return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co, Col Brooks Regt in Camp at White Plains (year not given) Remarks: Residence Concord.; Muster and Pay Roll of Lt Joseph Boynton's Co, Col Nathan Sparhawk's Regt, Time of enlistment, August 21, 1777, Time of discharge, August 26, 1777, Time of service 11 days. Remarks: Marched on alarm to Bennington. 5 days travel included. (No Pension Found) | |
| Buttrick | Amos | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on a pay abstract of Capt. James Rusel's Co, Col. Eleazar Brook's Regt. Marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Remarks: Marched to reinforce the army. Service 5 days.; Appears on a return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co, Col Brooks Regt. in Camp at White Plains (year not given). Remarks: Residence Concord; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minott's Co, Col Samuel Bullard's Regt. Time of enlistment August 16, 1777. Time of discharge September 30, 1777. Time of service 1 months, 24 days. Remarks: Regt detached from militia. 9 days travel included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Francis Brown's Co, Col McIntosh's Regt. for service at Rhode Island. Remarks: Gen Lovell's brigade. Service [ROLL TORN] co allowed for service in July Aug & Sept 1778.; appears among a list of men who were with Col Buttrick in Rhode Island - 1778; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Walker's Co, Col Samuel Deanne Regt, Time of enlistment, Octo 23, 1779, Time of discharge, Novem 23, 1779, Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Detached to join Continental Army & to march to Cloverack - Raised for 3 months by resolve of Court October 9, 1779. Travel included. Dated Woburn. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 354. 9. Sept. 12, 1776. ...four wounded, two of whom, David Wheeler and Amos Buttrick belonged to Concord. |
| Buttrick | Daniel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on a pay abstract of Capt James Rusel's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks Regt, Marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776. Remarks: Marched to reinforce the army. Service 5 days.; Danl Buttrick appears among a list of men under the heading "Heartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Buttrick appears among men reported Detachment with Col Brooks - 1776. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Buttrick | John | | Concord | Old Hill | | Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Major on Muster & Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col John Nixon, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Jan 23, 1776. When engaged, April 24, 1775, Service to August 1, 1775. Time of service, 3 months, 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: For order of the day etc. See Butrick.; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Buttrick appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Rank - Colonel . Reported 10 pound a Tower." Appears in an Official Record of a Ballot by the House of Representatives dated January 23, 1776, as having been chosen to the office of Lieut Colonel of Middlesex 4 Lincoln Regts. Appointment concurred in by the Council, January 23, 1776. Remarks: See John Butrick - name inserted in place of Michael Jackson. To serve before Boston till April 1, 1776.; John Buttrick appears with rank of Captain on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reeds Regt, for service at the Northward. Remarks: Co detached from Col Brooks's regt to reinforce army under Gen Gates - 1777. On muster and pay roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Engaged September 28, 1777. Time of discharge November 7, 1777, Time of service 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne in 1777. Col Buttrick went as Capt.; Appears among a list of men drafted from Concord town co to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. Rank Colonel . Reported as belonging to the alarm list.; Appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Lieut Colonel Commissioned October 19, 1779. Remarks: Detached from Middle & Worcester Brig to reinforce Continental Army by Resolve of October 9, 1779. | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, John Buttrick Major; Page 352. 4. Jan. 20, 1776; Shattuck: Page 357. 26. June 27, 1778: John Buttrick was Lieutenant-Colonel, and was wounded at Sullivan's retreat. |
| Buttrick | John Jr | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; According to <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> : John Jr with NO TOWN - Private Capt Joshua Lealands co of guards; enlisted Sept 29 1779; discharged Nov 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 13 days, under Maj Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston | |
| Buttrick Butterick | Nathan | | Concord | | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Large paragraph in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Buttrick | Oliver | | Concord | Pelham? Hillsborough County NH? Alive in 1833 | Concord | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Pension found in Fold3; Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Jeremiah Hunt Jun, Joseph Plummer, David Wight, Jason Birney, Benj Goulde; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minott's Co, Col Eleazar Brook' Regt. Marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army. Must and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt. Roll dated Camp at Hull. Time of enlistment, June 6, 1776, To August 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 month 25 days.; Drafted from Concord town co to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months dated Aug 13, 1777; Appears in a Descriptive List of the men enlisted from Middlesex Co for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill. Town from, Concord. Remarks: Raised by Resolve of April 20, 1778. A descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 21 years. Stature, 5 ft 11 in. Complexion, not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt Barrett's co - Col Brook's regt. Reported - On guard. List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army."; Continental service for 9 mos from time of arrival at Fishkill. Residence: Concord Middx Co; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Lealand's Co. Time of enlistment, October 5, 1779, Time of discharge, November 10, 1779, Time of service, 1 months, 6 days. Remarks: Company of Guards under Maj Nathaniel Heath Detached by order of Gen Hancock to man forts in and about Boston. | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: Oliver Buttrick |
| Buttrick | Samuel | | Concord | Old Hill | | Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775- Saml Buttrick appears among a list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Buttrick appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] also a Samuel Buttrick Jr on list - said Buttrick appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776" (No Pension Found) | |
| Buttrick | Tilly | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Pension found in Fold3 - Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt James Ruse's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Remarks: Marched to reinforce the army. Service 5 days.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt, Time of enlistment September 28, 1777, Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Detached from Col Brooks Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward. Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne Col Buttrick went as Capt.; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Lealand's Co, Engaged September 30, 1779, Time of discharge, November 10, 1779, Time of service, 1 month, 12 days. Remarks: Company of Guards under Maj Nathaniel Heath Detached by order of Gen Hancock to man forts in & about Boston. | |
| Buttrick | Willard | | Concord | Gorham, Maine, South Street Cemetery | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Buttrick appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777" said Buttrick credited with \$2 AND Said Buttrick appears among men reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket," [year not given] AND Said Buttrick appears among men reported "Those with Col Buttrick at Rhode Island 1778."; Drafted from Concord town co to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Buttrick | William | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Appears in a List of Men in Capt George Minott's Co of Concord; Appears in an order for advance pay given by Company dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to Maj. Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt.; Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 24, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order Dated: Cambridge, June 10, 1775.; Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Tow to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported: deceased.; Died August 30, 1775; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775. During this campaign, William Buttrick died. |
| Cady | Pomp | | | | | <i>Should this be Pomp Blackman? Not in Soldiers and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Pomp Cady |
| Caldwell or Caldwell | Jacob | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt., Dated Camp at Hull. Time of enlistment, July 4, 1776, to August 1, 1776. Time of service 26 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; Must and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt. Dated Camp at Hull. Time of enlistment August 1, 1776, Time of discharge, November 1, 1776. Time of service 3 months.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. From November 1, 1776, to December 1, 1776. Time of service 1 month 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Dated - Camp at Hull. Appears in dated Camp at Hull Sept 17, 1776, signed by said Caldwell and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...(No Pension Found) | |
| Cargill | Hugh | | Boston | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Sergeant on Company Return Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) regt dated Sept 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Boston. (No Pension Found) | |
| Carrell or Carroll | John | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 25, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos 13 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order dated: Cambridge June 10, 1775.; Receipt for advance pay given by Company dated Cambridge June 10 - 1775 payable to himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. Remarks: <i>not an autograph sig signed - his mark</i> ; Company Return of Capt Butler's (1st) Co, Col Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill. Reported enlisted for Quebec. | |
| Chandler | Joseph | | Concord | Old Hill | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops...; Appears with rank of Sergeant on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. For mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Mortuary notice for Deacon Joseph Chandler (No Pension Found) | |
| Chever | Joshua | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance. Remarks: Residence - Concord - Dated - "Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Cisten or Bisten or Sisten or Sestern | Abraham | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for advance wages, etc sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Name torn on roll; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated Winter Hill Jan 15, 1776. Possibly meant for Sisston. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Sestern.; Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., for advance wages etc. sworn to in Suffolk Co.-June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Name torn on Roll.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Roll dated Camp at Hull. Time of enlistment 4 days preceeding march, June 6, 1776, To August 1, 1776, Time or service, 1 months, 25 days ALSO From August 1, 1776 To November 1, 1776. Time of service, 3 months. Remarks: Roll dated Camp at Hull. Appears on An Order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776 for advance pay (blanket monet etc) & travel given by said Siston & others of Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffers Pay Master for the Colony Troops & payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson. Autograph Signature. (in pencil John Page prec) (No Pension Found) | |
| Clark | Benjamin | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - 71 Path D - Flag added 2024 | | 1824 Article - end has a list of names "It has been ascertained that there are thirty men now living in this town who lived here then, and were actors in those scenes, and then took up arms in defence of their rights.;" None of the Benjamin Clarks list Concord. Two with no town under Eleazer Brooks' Regt; Another on alarm at Bedford Obit: <i>one of the oldest citizens; he was in the act of driving an ox into the slaughter-house yard, when he fell and instantly expired. (No Pension Found)</i> | |
| Clark | Jeremiah | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - ☉ No listing of payment for April 19th., Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque. <i>One from Brookline. One from Sudbury. One no town but deserted. Nothing for Concord. (No Pension found for Concord) BMD - Jeremiah Clark of Lexington and Sarah Wood of Concord were married by Revd Mr William Lawrence February 16, 1748. Possibly this one if they lived in Concord.</i> | |
| Cleisby or Cleasby | Joseph | | Concord | Concord, NH - unknown location | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; ☐ Pension found in Fold3 Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; A Pension for his 99-year-old former widow, Sarah Ambrose, also found. Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 29, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos, 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Company Return of Capt Butler's (1st) Co, Col Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged: Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill; Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles's Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt, for travel allowance to from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - discharged.; Appears with rank of Private on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for mileage to frm Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Selectmen of town of Concord for the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of _____. Receipt dated Concord May 14, 1778. Remarks: Enlisted under Resolve of Apr. 20, 1778.; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by John White, Chairman of Class No 3, for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of During War. Receipt dated Boston Apr 15, 1782. | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Joseph Chesley, Sergeant; Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Joseph Cleisby; Page 359. 40. June 30, 1780: The men were hired by classes. Dea. John White was Chairman of the 3d class, which was assesed 180 pounds to hire Joseph Cleisby. |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Cogswell | Emerson | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location - probably near the powder house in Old Hill (social circle) | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts Militia as 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Co, of the 3rd Middlesex Co Regt. Commissioned March 27, 1776. Remarks: Capt George Minot.; Appears among a list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Cogswell appears among men with no date or particular given ALSO Said Cogswell appears among men reported "first Guard at Cambridge [year not given]. Reported "9 pound Tower.". ; Appears among a list of men drafted from Concord town co, agreeable to order of Col Brooks, to serve under Gen ?Solaven? at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778. Rank <i>Lieutenant</i> . <i>Multiple Mortuary Notices</i> - In Concord, Mr Emerson Cogswell, aged 64. He was a valuable member of society, and his loss is deeply regretted by many who tasted his bounty, and experienced the substantial relief (?) of his benevolence. He was a faithful friend, an interesting comanion, and an honest man (No Pension Found) | Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776: Emerson Cogswell, 2d Lieut. Co 1 Concord; Page 357. 26. June 27, 1778: Emerson Cogswell, Lieutenant |
| Cogswell | James | | Concord and Weston | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - "on the nineteenth day of April 1775, we was engaged in the battle at Concord in Cap Charles Miles Company, and on the twentieth day of same April he was employed by the Committee of Supplies for the army, viz. Elleridge Gerry. Col Porter (?) Col Barrett. >>> Cheever & Mr Phipps; for the term of five months in carrying letters, and in super intending the transportation of supplies etc - again in 1776 in July.... He enlisted at Weston for the term of five months under Capt Charles Miles of Concord. Col Jonathan Reeds Regiment...went to Ticonderoga...; Was living in Concord in 1824 | |
| Colburn | James | | Concord | Old Hill - Tomb | | Born 1757. Died 1803. James Colburn and Rebecca Wheeler, both of Concord, were married on July 27, 1779 by Reverend Ezra Ripley (BMD book page 242); James Colburn, BrigadierGeneral , husband of Rebecca Colburn died Oct 21, 1803 aged 46 [ch rec page 326 BMD book]; A son, James Smith Colburn was born March 22, 1780. An obituary notice in the Columbian Centinel October 29, 1803: We mentioned in a late obituary, the decease of Brigadier-General James Colburn at <i>Concord</i> . The internment of his remains was attended with military honors, on Monday last. The funeral escort was composed of a regiment of infantry, a troop of cavalry, and a company of artillery, commanded by Col. Edwards. The officers of the 3d division, with their Major-General, and suite, with the Sheriff of <i>Middlesex</i> , the Clergy and Magistrates of the vicinity Selectmen, &c. paid their respets to the memory of an officer who merited and received the affection and esteem of his brethren; and of a citizen correct and irreproachable. Solemnity, decency, good order, and discipline characterized the proceeding; and reflected honor on the conductos of the ceremonies. During the procession minute guns were fired by a detachment of artillery, commanded by Capt. Smith. <i>Not in MA Soldier & Sailor Books</i> - (No Pension Found) | |




| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Cole | Daniel | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - ☉ No listing of payment for April 19th., Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixons Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order dated - Cambridge June 10, 1775; On Company Return of Capt Butler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill. Reported enlisted in the Train.; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 30 years. Stature, 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Ruddy. Residence, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 17, 1780-19th division. Marched to camp, July 17, 1780, under command of Capt Abner Howard. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely Commissioner by Brig Gen John Glover, at Springfield July 17, 1780.; Appears in a List of Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780.; Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched July 10, 1780. When discharged December 10, 1780. Time in service, 5 months, 10 days. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Daniel Cole; Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Daniel Cole |
| Cole | John | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☽ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4, 1776. Time of service 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; On a pay abstract of Capt Charles Miles's Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance to from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - discharged. Residence Concord/Lexington/or Weston.; A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Appears among a list of men drafted from Capt George Minot's Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 23, 1777.; Appears among a list of men dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777 of men drafted agreeable to order of Col. Brooks as returned by Capt Thomas Barrett Jr. Said Cole reported from the troop.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Rowles' Co, Col John Jacobs' Regt, for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment February 27, 1778. XXXX to expire January 1, 1779, Time of service 10 months 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported - raised for 1 year from Jan 1, 1778.; Received bounty from Town of Concord - for 3 mos - by resolve of June 30, 1781 - for enlisting into the Continental army. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: John Cobs, Sergeant |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Conant | Abel | Concord | Concord | Acton, MA; Woodlawn Cemetery | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Co marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Marched to Roxbury.; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Conant appears among men reported "Those who went with Lt Amos Hosmer" [year not given]. Reported "6 pound a Tower." <i>also</i> Said Conant appears among men reported "first Guard at Cambridge" [year not given]. Reported - "9 pound Tower." (No Pension Found - Probably brother of Eli) | |
| Conant | Andrew | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (BMD Capt Andrew Conant, husband of Mary died Sept 17, 1805 [aged 80, ch. Rec.] Other Conants are SBG | | Probably brother of Abel, Eli & Silas; Appears in A Receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid William Clark Wright by said Connant Captain and Chariman of Class No. 1 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; A Militia Captain (Shattuck, Page 358) | |
| Conant | Eli | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (from pension He died at Concord in the State of Massachusetts in May 1801. The said Rebecca Greene saw him after he was dead & attended his funeral & the said Rufus P. Conant fully believes that he died at said place & said month | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension application from his children found in Fold3 - they are denied as he died in 1801." Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Conant appears among men reported "Detachment with Col Brooks - 1776." <i>also</i> Said Conant appears among men reported "Those with Maj. Brown - 1778." Rank - Lieutenant .; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Roll of Capt David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance to & from camp. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co, Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Co marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Remarks: Marched to Roxbury. Co of Lt Infantry.; A Return of Men of Capt Simon Hunt's Co, Col Brooks' Regt. at Camp at White Plains (Year not given) Remarks: Residence: Concord.; Appears among a list of men Rank-Sergeant in Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co of Light Infantry. Appears among a list of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Lieutenant Capt Abraham Andrew's Co, Col John Jacob's Regt. Remarks: Raised for the defence of Rhode Island.; Appears in an account presented by said Conant, a Lieut. in Col John Jacob's regt. for Continental pay for 2 mos. 29 days service, from July 25, to Oct. 13, 1778, at Rhode Island. Amount payable to Capt. Joseph Hosmer.; Discharged Oct 11, 1778.; Appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts Militia as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt Ab Andrew's Co, of the Middlesex Co Reg. Commissioned July 13, 1780. Remarks: Commanded by Col Howe: detached from Militia to reinforce Continental Army by Resolve of June 22, 1779 - 3 mos. service. Raised for the defence of New England States. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| Conant | Ezra | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Conant appears among '6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] & Jan. 1776.; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777 given by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Conant with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late Alarm, to bring Stores from thence and returned empty. Travelled 25 miles to Boston.; Appears among A List of Men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Brooks (year not given) but who failed to join the regiment. Drafted from town of Concord into Capt. Hunt's co. (No Pension Found) | |
| Conant | Lot | | Concord | | | Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...Lot Conant Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., Time of service 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Conant appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjmland 1778." (No Pension Found) | |
| Conant | Nathan | | Concord | | Engaged for Concord Enlisted for Easton | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts for 1780 Col Bailey's Regt. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Reported as 4th Company, no Captain given. No service given. Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col Bailey's Regt., for service from February 15, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Easton. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Reported as 4th Company, no Captain given. Reported: discharged December 31, 1779. Return dated Camp at Valley Forge Jan 24, 1778.; Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men Belonging to Concord Age 29 years. Stature 5 ft 10 in. Complexion, Dark. Hair, dark. Occupation, Tailor. Time of enlistment, May 7, 1782. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Capt King Co Lt Col John Brooks' (7th) Regt. Remarks: Engaged for Concord.; Appears among a list of men in Lt Col J Brooks' 7th Regt who were discharged since June 1, 1781 - Capt King's Co. Discharged June 10, 1783 by Gen. Washington - having procured a man.; Appears among a list of Massachusetts State Pensioners. Pensioned - January 24, 1803 for life. Amount - \$20. Reported - Dead - Last Warrant November 14, 1811. (No Pension Found in Fold3) | |
| Conant | Oliver | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Corporal on A Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance to & from camp. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col Robinson's Regt., marching February 4, 1776. Time of service, 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; Appears among a list of men drafted by order Col Brooks as returned by (Capt) Thomas Barrett, Jr dated Concord, Aug 14, 1777.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Rice's Co, Col Samuel Bullard's Regt. Time of enlistment, August 17, 1777. Time of discharge, November 29, 1777. Time of service, 3 months, 24 days. Remarks: Roll dated at Dudbury. 11 days travel included. Service with Northern Army by Resolve of Aug 8, 1777.; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Heartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Conant appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt Minot [year not given] also Said Conant appears among men reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given].; (No Pension Found) | |
| Cook | Thomas | | Concord | | | Appears on a Pay Abstract of Capt John Minot's Co, Col Dike's Regt. For mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home. Remarks: Residence Concord. Mileage (50 Miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Cook. Warrant allowed in Council Nov 30, 1776. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|---|---|---|
| Corneall and Corneal | John | | Concord | | Mustered by Barber; Enlisted for Concord and Boston | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Dies October 1777; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in a list of men enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord.; Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Wilder's Co, Col Doolittle's Regt. dated October 6, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; Appears in an order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, given by himself and others, dated Winter Hill, December 26, 1775, payable to Capt. Wilder. Bounty due on account of service in Capt. Abel Wilder's Co, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. Remarks: Encamped on Winter Hill.; Appears on a muster return of Capt Job Sumner's Co, Col John Greaton's (2d) Regt, Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Boston. Mustered by Barber. Remarks: Reported deceased.; Appears on a return of Capt Job Sumner's Co, Col John Greaton's (2nd) Regt, in service on or before Aug 15, 1777. Remarks: Reported Killed Oct. 1777.; Appears in a certificate dated Boston Feb. 20, 1779 signed by Capt. E. Cumpston of 2d Mass Batt stating that sd Corneall was in service on or before Aug 15, 1777 and was killed in action, and that his widow, now in Boston, is entitled to a gratuity, Pounds 30 gratuity allowed In Council.; <i>death not in Soldiers and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: John Corneil |
| Cox | Joseph | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on a pay abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co., Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777. Receipt dated Lexington Feb 18, 1777. (No Pension Found for him - for a Woburn one that served 7 years) | |
| Cray | Daniel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th. - allegedly in Minot's Co in 1778 - no index file found - <i>Was found on a Resolve passed May 28, 1779 making him an allowance for pay for himself horse & carriage while in service of Gen Solomon, Lovell's brigade on the Rhode Island expedition in 1778. Soldiers and Sailors lists: Private; Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men dated 1778 - look for same text (No Pension Found)</i> | |
| Crooch | Henry | | | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Hayward's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., Time of enlistment, August 15, 1781, Time of discharge, November 30, 1781, Time of service, 3 months, 25 days. Remarks: Co. Raised for 3 mos. service by Resolve of June 30, 1781 to reinforce Continental Army. 10 days travel included. Probably meant for Crouch. Sworn to in Middlesex Co.; Appears among A List of Men who received bounty from the town of Concord for engaging to serve in the Continental army for the term of 3 mos., agreeable to Resolve of June 30, 1781; A Warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date March 30, 1783, of Capt. John Hayward's Co. (No Pension Found) | |
| Crosby | William | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Mile's Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; Appears on a receipt dated Lexington Feb 18, 1777 for mileage & travel signed by himself & others in Capt Mile's Co - From Ticonderoga home. Service on late campaign to Ticonderoga. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Cuming | Bristol | | Concord | | | Brister Cummings Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Smith's Co, Col. Jacobs' Regt, From October 31, 1778, To December 1, 1778 Time of service, 1 month. Remark: Roll made up for Nov 1778.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt, Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month 11 days. Remarks: Co detached from Col Brooks' Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward. Col Buttrick went as Capt. Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne 1777.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick Co Time of enlistment September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 2, 1777. Time of service, 1 months 11 days. REmarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne 1777. Col Buttrick went as Capt. Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army - age 31 years; Stature 5 ft 7 in; Complexion - "negro";; Town - Concord; Served in 1777 at taking of Burgoyne; Discharged April 20, 1780. | |
| Cuming | John | | Concord | Old Hill | | Shattuck, Page 117: <i>Eight of the wounded received medical attendance from Dr. Cumming, at the house then standing near Captain Stacy's (today 68 Sudbury Rd - corner of Sudbury Rd & Academy Lane?). One of them, John Bateman, died and was buried on the hill; and none of them were known to return to the British. . .</i> Appears among a list of field officers of forces raised for Quebec & New York as Birg. General. Commissioned, June 26, 1776. Remarks: Of the Forces to be sent to Canada. Reported: declined to serve and James Brickett was chosen in his room July 5, 1776. (No Pension Found) | |
| Curtis | Jonathan | | Braintree | Sleepy Hollow | Enlisted for Braintree | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - <i>The above sergeant Curtis has been honored with the Badge of merit for seven years faithful service, employed as a sexton for the town of Concord - he, his wife are ill - 3 daughters under 21 as of 24th March 1818 - he was 60 years old, his wife 48;****Seven years of index cards recorded - only some info listed here****</i> Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Isaac Thayer's Co, Col Thomas Marshall's Regt. From Time of enlistment, June 27, 1776, to August 1, 1776, Time of service 1 month 4 days. Town to which soldier belonged Braintree.; Appears with rank of Corporal on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col Marshall's Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780. Remarks: Reported as the 5th Company, no Captain given. Residence: Braintree.; Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men Belonging to Braintree. Age, 20 years. Stature, 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Light. Hair, Dark. Enlisted by Capt Wales. Time of enlistment, Feb 13, 1777. Term of enlistment, During war. Joined Capt Turner's (6th) Co, Col Benj Tupper's (10th) Regt. Remarks: Dated Jan 26, 1781. | |
| Dakin | Samuel Jr | | | Concord - undetermined location | | From Lincoln. In Embattled Farmers by Richard C. Wiggins. | |




| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Darby | Amos | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775;  JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <i>Not all listed</i> - On Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears with rank of Corporal on Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill.; On a Muster Return of Capt Edmund Munro's Co, Col Timothy Bigelow's Regt. dated Feb 2, 1778. Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Mustered by Colo's Barret & Varrick; Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Barnes' Co, Col Bigelow's Regt, for service from May 4, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence not given. Credited to Capt Edmund Munro's Co on Muster Return dated Feb 2, 1778 - on Pay Roll dated Providence, Feb. 12, 1779, on Muster Roll dated Providence, May 6, 1779. Reported - Mustered by Cols Barret & Varrick - Engaged for 3 yrs. And Pay Account of Capt Dow's Co, Col Bigelow's Regt for service from January 1, 1780 to May 4, 1780. Remarks: Residence: Concord.; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jesse Wyman's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt for service at Rhode Island on the Alarm of _____. Time of service, 19 days. Remarks: Not Given: Service performed previous to Aug 1777 - Stationed at Point Judith. (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Amos Darby |
| Darby | Joseph | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Lot 45 Path C Grave ? - flag added 2024 | | 1824 Article - end has a list of names "It has been ascertained that there are <i>thirty</i> men now living in this town who lived here then, and were actors in those scenes, and then took up arms in defence of their rights." Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Darby appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Brooks - 1776" No Pension Found | |
| Darby or Derby | Samuel | | Concord | Nelson Cemetery, Nelson, Cheshire County, NH (March 13 1839 aged 81); There is a flag OR Fitchburg, Massachusetts South Street Cemetery, DAR placed a marker for him here | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775;  JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.;  Pension found in Fold3, Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Fifer on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 25, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 13 days. Remarks: Order for Pay & Receipt for Pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.; Company Return of Capt Butler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill; Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt Ephraim Wheeler, Col Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 2 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jesse Wyman's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for service at Rhode Island arrived at destination May 10, 1777, Time of discharge May 31, 1777, Time of service, 23 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Discharged at Point Judith. Enlistment 2 months; Appears on a Muster Return of Capt Edmund Munro's Co, Col Timothy Bigelow's Regt dated Feb 2, 1778. Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Mustered by County M.M. Barret & Capt M.M. Farrick. Reported - Enlisted for 3 yrs.; Appears on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Munro's Co, Col Bigelow's Regt, for service from May 15, 1777 to August 15, 1778. <i>Remarks: Reported deceased.</i> | |
| Darling | John | | Boston | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col Marshall's Regt, for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Reported as the Major's Company, no Captain given. Residence: Boston. Remoted: Enlisted December, 1776. invalided as certified by Dr served 3 years, and was discharged. On Subsistence Roll for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: John Darling |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Davis | Abel | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (BMD Abel Davis senior died July 27, 1841. A revolutionary soldier: aged 84) | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - Was in service on April 19th. Was a guard with Thaddeus Blood (supporting letter from TH Blood confirms all) - they were in the same company, guarded prisoners brought to Concord on that day & to guard the stores at Concord; Writes a supporting letter for Samuel Melvin stating: "I Abel David of Concord in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts do testify and say, that Samuel Melven, late of said Concord, now deceased, was a private soldier in the Army of the Revolution, that he enlisted about the first of July 1777 & served in a company commanded by Capt. Abishai Brown in Col John Robinson's Regiment for two terms of six months or nearly - I served as a private in the same company for nearly six months, and said Melven was in the company when I entered.; Is listed in an 1840 Census of Pensioners in Concord, age 83; Index Cards - Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract...Also on a muster roll as Drum & Fife ...Was living in Concord in 1824 | Shattuck: Page 355. 17. July, 1777; Abel Davis, Drummer |
| Davis | Abraham | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3, and reads in part: "that the said Davis enlisted as a Private Soldier in Concord (Mss) in April AD 1775 into Capt. Brown's company for eight months: at the end thereof reenlisted into the same company for one year: and on March AD 1777 he enlisted again for three years into Capt. Wheeler's company in Col. Nixon's Regiment all which services were in the Massachusetts time (?) and were faithfully served out against the common enemy. From the last one he was honourably discharged at West Point, but (????) not the certificate of it now in his possession..."Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order for Pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for advance wages etc. sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord. - Not every item listed here from Index Cards - | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Abraham Davis |
| Davis | Amos | | Concord | Groton Cemetery, Groton, MA | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 from his widow Hannah applying for a pension after his death in Groton Dec 1, 1834.; Appears with rank of Corporal on A Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. | |
| Davis | Barnabas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - <input type="radio"/> No listing of payment for April 19th.; Dies in 1775; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Drummer in French & Indian War; Signed the 1774 Covenant for Non-Consumption of Wares, Goods, & Merchandise from Great Britain; Listed as part of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt encamped at Winter Hill, Reported dead in August 1775; According to documentation, the Selectmen of Concord wrote a letter dated March 13, 1776, stating the widow, Olive, should be paid money for the coat and blanket her husband never received. Late husband is mentioned in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> | |
| Davis | Elijah | Concord | New Ispwich, NH | | | Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men Belonging to New Ispwich. Age, 17 years. Stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Complexion, Brown. Eyes, Blue. Occupation, Cordwainer. Time of enlistment April 23, 1775. Time mustered July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Read's Regt. Remarks: Birthplace: Concord. Rank Private . Endorsed Aug 4, 1775. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|---------|---|---|---|----------|
| Davis | Isaac | | Concord | Death Aug 17, 1820. Pine Ridge Cemetery. Hancock, Hillsborough County, NH | Engaged for Princeton in 1778; Credited to town of Princeton July 9, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779 | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 from his widow Rachel applying for a pension after his death - Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for advance wages, etc sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord.; Appears on an order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776 for advance pay, blanket, & travel money, given by said Davis & others of Capt Abishai Brown's co, Col Whitney's regt on Deacon Jeffers, Pay Master for the Colony Troops & payable to Col Ephraim Jackson. Autograph signature. Appears in a petition dated Camp at Hull Sept 17, 1776, signed by said Davis and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt dated camp at Hull. Time of enlistment, May 14, 1776, To August 1, 1776, Time of service, 2 months 18 days. Remarks: Lists dated Hull, July 10 1776 - camp at Hull, Sept 17, 1776. Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Davis appears among men reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket" [year not given].; Appears in a Return of Men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from Capt James Minick's Co of 2nd Worcester Co Regt. dated Princeton Jan 12, 1778. Town belonged to Concord. Town engaged for Princeton. Term 3 years. Joined Capt Toogood's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. Remarks: 2d Company of Princeton.; A Pay Roll of Capt Heywood's (5th) co 6th Regt for Jan/June 1780. Remarks: Reported - Transferred to L Infantry Jan 1, 1780.; A Pay Abstract of Capt A Holden's Co, Col Thomas Nixon's (6th) Regt. for service January 1 to June 30, 1780 - 6 months. Remarks: Reported discharged June 30, 1780. | |
| Davis | Joseph also Joseph Jr | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th. Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos, 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears on Advance Pay given by Company dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775 payable to Maj Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt.; Appears on a company return dated September 30, 1775.; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. (No Pension Found) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Davis or Davies | Micah also Michael | | Concord | Kennebec County Maine - do more research with town records probably buried by his town | Engaged for Acton; Credited to Acton | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3; Micah Davies <i>enlisted in 1777 & was in the memorable Concord fight as a militia man</i> appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt for travel allowance. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776.; Appears in a Return of Men raised to serve the Continental Army from Simon Knut's Co, of Col Eleazer Brooks' Regt. dated Acton, Sept 5, 1777. Town belonged to Concord Acton. Town engaged for Acton. Term 3 years. Joined Capt Toogood's Co. Col Nixon's Regt.; Micah Davis appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Heywood's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. for service from January 1, 1780 to May 11, 1780. Credited to town of Acton. Remarks: Residence Concord.; Mortuary Notice 1803: <i>At Orland, (Maine) Micah Davis, aged 85, a bachelor, and native of Concord, (Mass.) He has spent 50 years of his life in hunting the game of the wilderness.</i> | |
| Davis | Nathaniel | | Concord | Second Burial Ground, Woburn, MA | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3; Mortuary Notice - The Connecticut Courant, January 4, 1836: At Woburn, Mass. Dec 8th, Mrs. Davis, aged 75. She dropped down and died instantly, while retiring to bed; and on the 11th inst. Nathaniel Davis, her husband, 76, a revolutionary soldier and pensioner - a respectable yeoman and an honest man. On the 19th of April, 1775, he resided in Concord, Mass with his parents, and though a boy and forbidden by them, he stole away, with an old gun, and opposed the British at the North Bridge, and followed them towards Cambridge, and afterwards served several terms in the artillery in the revolutionary war.; Appears with rank of Matross on A Pay Abstract for part of Capt. John Gill's (6th) Co. Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) Regt., for adv. wages for 1 month etc. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776.; Muster and Pay Roll for same Co & Regt. Time of enlistment June 11, 1776, to August 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 months, 22 days.; Same Co & Regiment - Muster roll dated November 12, 1776 from August 1, 1776. Time of service 3 mos. Remarks: 6th Artillery Co.; Muster and Pay Rolls - same Co/Regt - from Feb 1, 1777 to May 8, 1777, Time of service 3 months, 7 days.; Alarm July 23 1777 | |
| Davis | Samuel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Said Davis at Camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence Concord (Year not given) (No Pension Found) | |
| Dawson | Joseph | | Concord | | July 21, 1777 for Marlborough | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jesse Wyman's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt for service at Rhode Island arrived at destination May 10, 1777, Time of discharge, July 10, 1777, Time of service, 2 months, 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Discharged at Point Judith. Travel included. Enlistment 2 months.; Appears in a return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col Lee's, Col Henley's, and Col Jackson's regts, and men belonging to Mass in Col Henry Sherburne's regt, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779. Residence, Concord. Engaged for, Marlborough. Rank, Private in Capt Fox's co., Enlisted, July 21, 1777. Term,-During war.; Reported at Sweed's Church - Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Fox's Co, Col H Jackson's Regt, for service from January 1, 1780 to April 1, 1780. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Reported: Deserted April 1, 1780 (No Pension Found) | |
| Diggs | William | | Dunstable | | Engaged for Concord | "more index cards before the Concord one that I did not save" Appears on a Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 27 years. Stature, 5 ft 10 in. Complexion, Not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Dunstable. Capt Butterfield's Co - Col Spaulding's regt. List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army.," reported - "130 pd Each" (Multi-Page Pension for a William Diggs wouldn't load - try again) | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: William Diggs |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Draper | Nathaniel | | Concord | | Concord | ☐ Pension application from daughter found in Fold3 - he was a drummer 3 years, founded the Shakers in Enfield NH; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears on Company Return of same Co/Regt dated September 30, 1775.; On Muster & Pay Roll of Capt George Minot's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service 5 days. REmarks: Co. Marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb 16, 1777. A Return of Capt Adam Wheeler's Co, Col Thomas Nixon's Regt for clothing for year 1777. Remarks: Enlisted February 10, 1777. Appears with grade of Drummer on a Return of Capt Adam Wheeler's Co, Col Thomas Nixon's Regt, in camp on or before August 15, 1777. Remarks: Roll dated Soldiers Fortune, Feb 15, 1779. On Muster Roll of Capt (Col) Thomas Nixon's Co, Col Thomas Nixon's 5th Regt dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779 for May '79. When appointed or enlisted February 10. Remarks: Reported enlisted for 3 years. Continental Army Pay Accounts with rank of Private & Drummer...Reported discharged Feby 10, 1780 | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Nathaniel Draper |
| Drarrego | John | | Concord | | | Appears in A Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Mass. In Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779. Residence, Concord. Engaged for Massachusetts. Rank, Private in Capt. Hastings's co. Enlisted, February 26, 1778. Term - 3 years. Reported - Deserted June 12, 1779 No Pension Found | |
| Dudley | Abishai | | Concord | | Concord | ☐ Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775; No pension found in Fold3 for this name.; Appears in a Co Order for Advance Pay given by Company dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to Majr Buttrick Pay due on account of service in Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 25, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears on Company Return of Brown/Nixon dated September 30, 1775. Appears on a Regimental Return of Capt Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co., Lieut Col Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., Dated North Castle, Nov 9, 1776.; Appears on a Company Receipt dated November 18, 1776 for September wages, given by himself & others - of Capt Wheeler's Co - received of B. Heywood 4th Regt. Pay Master. Signed "his mark."; Appears on a Return of Men of Capt John Williams Co, Col Rufus Putnams (4th) Regt., for Gratuitys examined April 22, 1779. Remarks: Raised by Lottery.; Appears among a List of Deserters from the 5th Mass Regt., Col Rufus Putnam, dated November 20, 1780. Age 21 years. Stature 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Dark. Hair, Black. Occupation, Blacksmith. Place of residence Concord, Middlesex. Term, During war. Date of Desertion, June 2, 1779. Remarks: In service for town of Salem.; Birth, July 24, 1758 - <i>Concord BMD Book</i> (No Pension Found) | |
| Dudley | Joseph | | Concord | May 14, 1807 | Concord | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Many Index Cards not saved - - Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Luke Hitchcock's Co, Col Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt, for October & November 1781. When appointed or enlisted January 31, 1781. Term 3 years. Remarks: Reported - report of death on Sept roll a mistake. Roll dated - York Hutts; receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781 for bounty paid said Dudley by a class of the town of Concord of which Capt. Jacob Brown was Chairman, to serve in the Cont Army for the term of 3 years...honorably dischared West Point, Oct. 27, 1783 signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox - (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Joseph Dudley |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Dudley | Nathan | Concord | Concord | Possibly East Groton, MA - pension issued while he lived there in 1832/33 | | <p>Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775;  JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque;  Pension application in Fold3 - "he was a minute man in Concord on the Spring of 1775 and was on Guard the night the British troops came out to Concord the 19 April 1775 in Cap Miles Company and was at the Bridge at Concord in the middle of the day when the battle commenced and saw Hosmer after he was shot & died and pursued the Enemy back as far as Lexington"</p> <p>Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Dudley appears among men reported "Those with Capt Abishai Brown 1777." Reported "10 a Tower"; Appears on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistmen, July 7, 1777. Time of service, 5 months 28 days. Remarks: Service at Rhode Island.; List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhose Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. Reported as belonging to the alarm list.</p> | |
| Dudley | Samuel | | Concord | | | <p>Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 30, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos, 6 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Order & Receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.; On Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill.; List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Dudley appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given]. (No Pension Found)</p> | |
| Durant | Jonas | | Concord | | | <p> Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775; Entry for him in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> lists him as Concord (also given Billerica) No Pension Found</p> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Dutton | William | | Westford | Greenfield, Hillsborough County, NH - looks like there are two for the same person with different ranks. But also one from VT? https://www.westford.org/westford1775/Dutton_Pension_Records.html | Enlisted for & Credited to Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension application from Susanna Parker, his former widow, in Fold3 <i>"she remembers him her husband say that he was in the service from the time of his enlistment in the spring of 1775 for over five years and that his service was continuous to the time he left the army and that he followed the Regulars from Concord at the time of the Battle at Lexington. I have heard him say that he worked at the Trade of a Blacksmith for the Army at the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill, I have heard him say that he was at the Battle of Lake Champlain at Ticonderoga and at the taking of Burgoyne And that he was at West Point at the time Genl Arnold decamped. I have heard him say he worked as a Sergeant part of his time. - Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Parker's Co, Col Prescott's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment May 7, 1775. Time of service, 86 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Capt Joshua Parker's Co in Col William Prescott's Regt. On May 10th 1775. Company commanded by Capt Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775.; Appears on a company return - residence Wetford (probably); Encamped at Cambridge November 1, 1775; A Pay Abstract for travel allowance to from Albany home. Dated Concorcd, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - Discharged. Residence - Concord, Lexington, or Weston; Pay Abstract for mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777; Appears in a list of men raised for Continental Service from the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. [year not given].; Appears with rank of Corporal, on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Toogood's 5th Co, Col Nixon's Regt, for service from April 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. REmarks; Residence not given. Return dated Camp near Peekskill Feb 16, 1779 Muster Roll dated Highlands June 12, 1779. Later Capt Heywood's Co.; Reported discharged April 1, 1780</i> | |
| Easterbrooks | John | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men enlisted from Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army. Age, 26 years. Stature, 5 ft 9 in. Complexion, Sandy. Town, Concord. To whom delivered, Capt James Cooper. No Pension Found | |
| Edes also Eads | Charlestown | | Groton | Concord - undetermined location | Groton | Dies in Concord. After AmRev had his wages paid to his "master." Charlestown Eads Appears among a list of men raised for the Six Months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. See Narrative Page. (No Pension Found) | |
| Edes | Pomp | | Medford | | Concord | <i>A Lot of Documentation on Him - Appears in a list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army. Belong to Medford, engaged for Concord; Service from May 15, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; Service for 3 months in 1780 No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Emerson | William | | Concord | Old Hill and West Rutland VT | | Appears with rank of Chaplain on Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers from June 27 - 1776 to Sept 19, 1776. Reported Discharged Sept. 19, 1776. Credited with 84 days' allowance. Appears on a pay abstract for travel allowance home.; In the summer of 1776 while at Ticonderoga wrote his wife Phebe (nee Bliss) that he was unable to forward a letter to her brother (Daniel Bliss) in Quebec. That all communications through the lines was forbidden. | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Rev. William Emerson was Chaplain a part of the time; Page 354. 8. June 25, 1776: Rev. William Emerson preached from Job v. 20, and afterwards went as Chaplain, sacrificed his life to his patriotism, and never returned. |
| Emery | James | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4 [probably 1776] Time of service, 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; (No Pension Found) | |
| Emery | John | | Concord | Skowhegan Maine, Southside Cemetery - died aged 94 Feb 26, 1848 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3: served as a private in the war of the revolution for the period of about five years ...3rd day of February 1780, at which time I was taken a prisoner near White Plains and retained as such ten months and ten days. I was then exchanged and received my discharge; was in close confinement in prison in the City of New York - ALSO Writes an Affidavit for Micah Davis' Pension; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. A. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's (6th) Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 21, 1780. Residence: Concord. Reported: Taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780 ; A Pay Abstract of Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Regt. for service for 5 months 27 days. Remarks: Of said Emery and others Mde up from Feb. 3, 1780 - omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; A List of Men belonging to 6th Regt appearing on clothing account from January 1, 1778 to December 31, 1782; | |
| Emery | Samuel | Acton | Concord | Ripley, Somerset County, Maine - West Ripley Cemetery - there is a flag :) | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3: - was at both battles of taking of Burgoyne, also at Battle of Bunker Hill - <i>Also one from Acton - Double Check all his cards</i> Appears in a list of Men raised in Continental Army from the County of Middlesex Town belonging to Concord Town engaged for Concord [year not given]. Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay given by Company dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Autograph signature.; Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Receipt dated Cambridge June 26, 1775; Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported: sick and absent. Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co Col John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching February 4, 1776. Time of service, 24 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported enlisted out Feb 27, 1776. Appears with rank of Sergeant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Heywood's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, for service from January 1, 1780 to April 1, 1780. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Return dated Peekskill Dec 5, 1780. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Farrar also Farrer | Abel | | Concord | | | Appears among a List of Men Rank- Private in Capt Joseph Hosmer Co of Light Infantry (Endorsed 1776); A Co Return of Capt Simon Hunt's Co, Col Brooks' Regt. Said Farrar reported in Camp at White Plains (year not given) Remarks: Residence Concord; Muster and Pay Rolls of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col (Reed's) Regt., Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service 1 month, 11 days. Remarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne in 1777. Col Buttrick went as Capt.-detached from Col Brook' regt. to reinforce ??? Galts(?) at the Northward. No Pension Found | |
| Farrar | Charles | Concord | Concord | Wilton, Hillsborough County, NH - South Yard Cemetery - check on flag | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3: - Thaddeus Blood provides a desposition in support of his pension. See word doc. MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Charles Farrar to Cambridge 19 miles. <i>Soldier and Sailors also lists - look for it - Private</i> ; list of men belonging to Capt Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co. endorsed "1776;" | |
| Farrar | Daniel Junr | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay given by Company dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. Remarks: also given Jr. (Concord Farrar) No Pension Found | |
| Farrar | Ephraim | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Flag marker placed 2023 | | <input type="checkbox"/> Fold 3, Lavina Wright Farrars Rev War Pension Paper, "who was a private in the Army of the Revolution. That in the year 1776 he served in a company commanded by Capt. Abishai Brown under Col. Josiah Whitney for the term of nearly six months, near Boston. In the year 1777, he served in a company commanded by Capt Abishai Brown under Col. John Robinson for the term of six months in the State of Rhode Island.; Thaddeus Blood gives a statement; lots of index cards; 6 weeks men in Dec [1775] and Jan 1776.; Appears in a Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept 17, 1776, signed by said Farrar and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, From November 1, 1776, to December 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 month, 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Dated - Camp at Hull. Reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776.;" appears among men reported "Those with Capt Abishai Brown 1777" Reported - "10 a Tower.;" reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket" [year not given].; Appears among a list of men as corporal in Capt Joseph Hosmers Co of Light Infantry Endorsed "1776"; reported "Third Guard in Cambridge 1778" Rank Ensign .; 1824 article | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Farrar | Jacob | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt for travel allowance to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated-Winter Hill Jan. 15, 1776. MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Jacob Farrar to Cambridge 19 miles No Pension Found | |
| Farrar | Jonathan | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of 2nd Lieut on A Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt for travel allowance to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..." (No Pension Found) | Shattuck: Page 105 Jonathan Farrar commander of the guard |
| Farrar | Samuel | | ? | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec 2, 1780. Age, 43 years. Stature, 5 ft, 5 in. Complexion, Light, Dark hair, Dark eyes. Occupation, Laborer. Town for which engaged, Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Inlisted Mar. 1, 1781. Returned by Joseph Hosmer Supt for said county.; Appears on a Receipt dated Concord, March 31, 1781, signed by said Farrar and Francis Barker for bounty received of the several classes of the town of Concord of which Dr Joseph Lee and Lieut Ephraim Wheeler were Chairmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. No Pension Found | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Samuel Farrar |
| Fay | Thomas | | Concord | | | Thomas Fay was enlisted as a Private in 1775 and 1776. His regiment was at Winter Hill, but Private Fay was reported on furlough. Received advance pay, blanket, and travel money in 1776 while in Camp at Hull. Enlisted for 3 years in 1776. Appears with rank of 4th Sergeant on Subsistence Roll of Capt. Philip Thomas' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., credited with 59 days allowance. Remarks allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. Reported died March 3, 1778; <i>death in Soldiers and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Thomas Fay |
| Feen or Feene or Finne or Whitney | Case or Casee or Casey or Chase or Casa | Guinea | Concord | | | Appears on a muster roll, enlisted May 1, 1781, term of enlistment 3 years; Engaged March 1, 1781; Descriptive list dated Feb 20 1782: age 40 years; stature 5 ft 5 in; birthplace Guinea; Age 51, reported unfit for duty | |
| Finikin | Edward | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 25, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appear on Company Return of same Co/Regt dated September 30, 1775.; A Regimental Return of Capt Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co, Col Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., Dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.; A Co Receipt dated December 24, 1776, for Oct & Nov wages, given by himself & others-of Capt Wheeler's Co-received of B. Heywood 4th Regt Pay Master.; Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co, Lt-Col Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt, Entries from November 23, 1776 to December 24, 1776. Remarks: Cash received for Sept/Nov 1776. (No Pension Found) | |
| Fisk | David | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt for service mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.; Appears on an Order dated Lexington Feby 17-1777 for mileage & travel gien by himself & others in Capt Miles' Co-From Ticonderoage home.; On same muster roll as Jupiter Free; David Sr is listed as "sick at Concord" <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Fisk | David Jr | | Concord? | | | Appears on A Co Receipt dated Lexington Feby 18, 1777 for mileage & travel home given by himself & others in Capt Miles' Co. "Service on late campaign at Ticonderoga"; On same muster roll as Jupiter Free <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Fiske Fisk Fish | Jonathan | | Concord? | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec 2, 1780. Age, 19 years. Stature, 4 ft, 11 in. Complexion, Dark, Dark hair, Dark eyes. Occupation, Laborer (farmer) Town for which engaged, Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Engaged July 1, 1781. Returned by Joseph Hosmer Supt for said county.; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by John Cuming for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord August 4, 1781. Remarks: Not an autograph signature. Signed "his mark." Appears on a Return for Bounty paid him by a class for the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Return dated Concord Sept 27, 1781.; Appears in a Return dated Concord Sept 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen of bounties paid said Fish and others by the several classes of the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.; Appears with a rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt William Moore's Co, Col Wm Shepard's (4th) Regt, for September 1781. When appointed or enlisted, January 25, 1781. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Remarks: Roll dated in Camp Continental Village.; October & November 1781 Roll dated (York Hutts) Reported: sick-absent.; December 1781 Roll dated (York Hutts); January 1782, Roll dated: York Hutts; February 1782, Roll dated: York Hutts <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Jonathan Fiske |
| Flagg | John | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Company Return of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Remarks: Reported-place taken by Eliever Chapin No Pension Found | |
| Flatt | John | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co, Col. Nixon's Regt. for travel allowance-to & from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord-Dated-Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.; A Pay Abstract for part of Capt John Gill's Co, Col Thomas Crafts' (Artillery) Regt, for advance wages for 1 month, etc. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776. Autograph signature. Appears with rank of Drummer on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Gill's (6th) Co, Col Craft's (Artillery) Regt., Time of enlistment, June 11, 1776, to August 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 month, 22 days.; Muster Roll Same Co/Regt dated November 12, 1776 from August 1, 1776. Time of service 3 Mos. Remarks: 6th Artillery Co. Roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776.; Same Co/Regt. From Feby 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Flint | Amos | | Concord | | | Private , Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col Eleazer Brooks's regt; company return [year not given]; said Flint reported in camp at White Plains; also reported missing ; also same co and regt enlisted Nov. 3, 1777 service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company detached from militia for service at Cambridge <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Flint | Charles | | Concord | Flint Cemetery, Tyngsborough, Death Dec 20, 1829 in Tyngsborough in he presence of his daughter Hannah (on pension) - Flag added July 2023 | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 a letter from Betsey Flint, his widow, states " <i>that in the years 1775 he resided near the place of the battle of the 19th April in Concord in which he took part and she thinks he followed the British troops to Cambridge - she also thinks he was in the eight months service at Cambridge and in the battle of Bunker Hill - but she has not been able to obtain any evidence of these facts. Her letter is page 12 & 13 - really good information.</i> "; Thaddeus Blood & Ephraim Brown write letters for the widow; Lots of Index Cards... | |
| Flint | Cummings | | Concord | | | Appears among a List of Men belonging to Concord town Company drafted to reinforce Brig Gen Sulaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778. Rank Private <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Flint | Edward | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on a Pay Abstract of Capt David Wheeler's Co, Col Nixon's Regt for travel allowance. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated-Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776.; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Flint appears among "6 weeks men in Dec [1775] & Jan 1776" and among men reported "Those who went with Lt Amos Hosmer" [year not given] Reported-"6 pound a Tour" and Said Flint appears among men in "service at Ticonderoga in 1776"; Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Dated-Watertown. Marched from alarm post at Concord-to reinforce Continental army.; Appears among a List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank: Drummer ; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jesse Wyman's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt for service at Rhode Island. Arrived at destination May 10 1777, Time of discharge, July 10, 1777, Time of service 2 months, 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Discharged at Point Judith. Travel included. Enlistment 2 months.; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Flint | Edward Jr | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt George Minot's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks' Regt, Marched, March 4, 1776. | |
| Flint | Eleazer | | Concord | | | Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company drafted to reinforce Brig Gen. Sulaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778. [Name cancelled on list]. Rank: Private. Other MMPR List does not mention his name was crossed out - check out more; Also - list of men belonging to Concord town company in 1778 - No Pension Found | |
| Flint | Henry | | Concord | Forest Cemetery, North Acton, MA | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears among a list of men returned as having served on (? "ain) Guard at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775 under Col L Baldwin; Appears on Company Return dated September 30, 1775; Appears among a List of Men appearing under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge; Appears on a Regimental Return dated North Castle, Nov 9, 1776. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - states he served as a private in the Revolutionary war from April 1775 one year & eight months in Col Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts line was at the battles at Concord and Bunker hill...., supporting letter from Elias Barron for pension | |
| Flint | Levi | | Concord | | | Born at Concord. Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Jesse Wyman's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for service at Rhode Island. Arrived at destination May 10, 1777. Time of discharge July 10, 1777. Time of service, 2 months, 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Discharged at Point Judith. Travel included; Enlisted on Nov 3, 1777 to Feb 3, 1778 - Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Simon Hunt's (Acton) Co., Dol Eleazar Brooks, Regt, for service at Cambridge. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3; supporting affidavit from Tilly Mason lived in Concord at the same time as Flint/Flynt; Robert Vose is able to confirm Flint's service and states in his letter to support the pension that: "Said Flint is a very aged, & infirm mand, & unable in my opinion to make a journey from his residence to this place to recapitulate the facts tated in his declaration, or make any addition thereto, without great danger & much inconvenience in consequence of his advanced age, & bodily infirmity. He being a very infirm & feeble old man. Said Flint is also very poor, & is now supported as a pauper by the town in which he resides. | |
| Flint | Nathan | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; No index cards say Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Flint | Thomas | | | | Concord | Appears among a List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank. Private <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Foster | Andrew | | Concord | | | Appears in a Descriptive List of New Mustered men for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Concord; mustered by Ensign Phelon; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Foster | Benoni | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 29, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill. Reported; sick in Hospital.; Appears among signatures to an Order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for the Eight Months Service in 1775, in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated Winter Hill, December 20, 1775. Payable to Capt. Butler. Remarks: In camp at Winter Hill. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Freeman | Brister also Bristol | | Concord | | | Bristol Cuming appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co. Time of enlistment September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 2, 1777. Time of service 1 months, 11 days. Remarks: Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne 1777. Col Buttrick went as Capt. Muster an Pay Roll of Capt John Buttrick's Co, Col Reed's Regt. Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 months, 11 days. Remarks: Co detached from Col Brooks Regt to reinforce Gen Gates at the Northward. Col Buttrick went as Capt. Volunteer Co served at taking of Burgoyne 1777.; List of Men raised in Middlesex Co under Resolve of June 9, 1779: returned by Joseph Hosmer for sd county Supt November 24, 1779. Town - Concord; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Smith's Co, Col Jacobs' Regt. From October 31, 1778, to December 1, 1778. Time of service 1 months. Remarks: Roll made up for November. 1778.; Brister Freeman Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex Co in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army. Age, 31 years. Stature, 5 ft 7 in. Complexion, Negro. Town, Concord. To whom delivered, Lieut William Storey.; Apperas in a Statement of Continental Balances with rank of Private in Col Bigelow's (15th) Regt, Time engaged for 9 mos; Appears with a rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster Roll of Capt John Pierce's Co, of the 15th Massachusetts Regt, Col Timothy Bigelow, for January/June 1780, dated Robinson's Farms July 27, 1780. When appointed or enlisted July 20, 1779. Term of enlistment, 9 months. Remarks: Discharged April 20, 1780; Appears on A Warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date May 11, 1786, Col. Biglow's (15th) Regt.; | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Freeman Barrett | James | | Concord | | | James Freeman alias James Barret Appears on An Order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, 4th regt, payable to Lieut Silas Walker dated Concord, March 12, 1777, signed by James Barret for wages and mileage. Receipt dated March 18, 1777, signed by Lieut Silas Walker, for all wages due James Barret, alias James Freeman, appears on reverse of order; signed a payroll for Primus Trask dated Mansfield, Feb. 15, 1777; Appears in a Statement of Continental Army Accounts with rank of Private in 8th Co. in Lt. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt. Entries from Nov. 21, 1776, to Feb, 1777. Remarks: Cash received for Sept. 1776/Jan. 1777; Appears on An Order on Paymaster Howard (Haywood) dated Mansfield, Feb. 15, 1777 for 12 s. given by himself, payable to Primus Trask, Signed "his mark". Receipt on Reverse; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regt., Time of marching, September 25, 1777, To October 30, 1777. Time of service 1 months, 5 days. Remarks: Service on the Secret Expedition. Sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Pay Abstract of Capt. Simeon Fisk's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt. for service 2 days. Remarks: Service on alarm at Falmouth in Sept, 1779 co. called out by order of Brig. Otis. Roll sworn to in Barnstable co. Name written "Fauce" on duplicate roll. Appears on a Co. Receipt dated Camp Mt Washington for all money (wages etc) due before Jan. 1 given by himself & others - of Capt. Butler's Co-received of B. Heywood 4th Regt. Pay Master. September 30, 1776. Signed "his mark"; Appears on a Co Receipt dated November 19, 1776 for September wages given by himself & others - of (late) Capt. Butler's Co. received of B. Heywood 4th Regt. Pay Master. | |
| French also Tentch | Nathaniel | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - enlisted in June 1777 and served multiple times. Lived in Concord at the end of his life with his wife and 6 children; he was a blacksmith.; Wrote Affidavit for Nathan Merrill; In service in Rhode Island in 1777 for Westford - then - Appears among a List of 6 mos Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for Middlesex Co by Justin Ely, Commr dated Springfield, Aug 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord.; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 20 years. Stature, 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Light. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 14, 1780-15th division. Marched to camp July 14, 1780 under command of Capt Hancock. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner by Brig-Gen John Glover at Springfield, July 14, 1780.; Pay Roll for 6 Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched July 10, 1780. When discharged December 24, 1780. Time in service, 5 months, 24 days. Travel included.; | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Nathaniel French; Page 359. 40. June 30, 1780. These men were hired by classes. Nathaniel French received ninety bushels of rye. |
| Gammell Gamell Garnell | William | | Concord | Hillsborough Center, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire - flag :) | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - was stationed at Cambridge till after the Battle of Bunker Hill. Was in that battle and also in the Concord fight. Appears in an Order for Advance Pay given by said Gammell & others dated Cambridge June 10, 1775, payable to Maj Buttrick, Pay due on account of service in Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 12 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears on Company Return of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. | |
| Garrit | Charles | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a List of men raised to serve in the Continental army [year not given]; from the County of Middlesex, residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord - Many index cards for a Garret but no town listed, a Garret does desert <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Gavet | Charles | | Concord | | | Appears in an Order for Advance Pay given by said Gavet & others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, payable to Maj Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Concord (also given Boston); 3 months service April 25 1775 - Aug 1 1775; Appears among a list of men on return serving as main guard under Lt Col L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775. Rank Private ; Company Return of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Boston.; Muster Roll of Capt Brown's Co, Col Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 25, 1775. Time of service 3 Mos. 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Gill | Silas | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Appears in List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas Commissary of Pensions. Capt. Farwell's co. Sille's (?) regt. Age, 31. Disabled by two musket balls in his right thigh. Pensioned Aug. 1, 1785. Residence, Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> ; His mortuary notice states: Mr. Silas Gill, a brave soldier in the revolutionary war | |
| Gold | Henry | | Concord | | | List of men drafted from Concord town co to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; ALSO to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months dated August 13, 1777; also TO GO TO THE NORTHERN ARMY FOR 3 MONTHS DATED AUG, 15, 1777. LIST CANCELLED.; List of Men raised for Continental service, as returned to Col Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777, and endorsed "Capt Minott's return"; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Goodale | Amos | | Concord | | | Appears on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles's Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt, for travel allowance to from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported: Deceased Residence - Concord, Lexington or Weston; Appears with rank of Private of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. Endorsed mileage from "Ticonderoga". Remarks: Residence Concord. Reported: Died. Sworn to February 16, 1777. <i>Service with Northern Army.</i> | |
| Gould or Goulde | Benjamin | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex Co for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill. Age., 40 years. Stature, 5 ft 11 in. Town from, Concord. Belonging to Capt Hubbard's Co, Col Brook's Regt, Time of arrival at Fishkill, July 5, 1778.; descriptive list endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army" Received at Fort Arnold July 8, 1778; Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Jeremiah Hunt Jun, Joseph Plummer, David Wight, Jason Birney, Oliver Buttrick <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778. Benjamin Gould |
| Green | Asa | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among a List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as 2nd Lieutenant in the 7th Co, of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. Commissioned April 10, 1776. Remarks: Capt. Thomas Barret, Jr's Co.; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Green appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] ALSO Said Green appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge-1778" [Name cancelled on list]. (Reported-"10 pound a Tower.) Appears in An Account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge. Capt. Abel Holden's co. Service 4 mos. 17 days. Discharged Dec. 17, 1780. Date of payment, Dec. 17, 1780. Autograph Signature. Appears with rank of 1st Lieutenant on Muster Roll...1778...Mentioned in Daniel Woods Pension...in the year 1778 on the second day of April I marched to Cambridge being a private in the Company commanded by Daniel Harrington having enlisted for three months-Elisha Jones and Asa Green were the Lieutenants of said company. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Asa Green, 2d Lieut. Co 7 Concord. |
| Hadley | Thomas | | Concord | Feb or March 1822 Medford - a Th Hadley died - aged 64, a soldier in the revolution | | Appears with rank of Private on a Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles' Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. mileage to from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Town from Concord. Sworn to Feb 16, 1777.; 190 miles travel allowed said Hadley. Service with Northern Army.; Appears on a Company order payable to Edmund Munro dated Lexington Feb 17, 1777 for mileage & travel signed by himself & others in Capt Miles' Co. From Ticonderoga; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|------------|------------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Hager also Hager | Ezekiel | | Concord | Sidelinger Cemetery Union, Knox County, Maine | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; 6 months men raised by Concord; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; - Pension found in Fold3 - Born in Weton in 1756. Lived in Concord, MA at the time he was called in service. On the 19th day of April 1775 he enlisted as a Minute man in Capt Butricks Company, Col Gates Regiment to Guard the warlike stores deposited in said Concord and that he served until the 19th day of August following making four months - was at the Battle of Concord North Bridge and in the front Rank - Capt Davis was killed at said Battle. On the 5th day of July 1780 he enlisted as a Private in Capt Joseph Brown's Company of Acton & Col Peters Regiment of Marblehead in the Massachusetts line under the Continental Establishment and served until sometime the ??? of January 1781 making six months when he received a written Discharge but which as been lost through the lapse of time...Wifes leteter "he was mustered into the service at Springfield, and that he sered at West Point, for the proof of her husband's service this declarant refers to the declaration of her husband made for the benefit of the cut of 1832, and under which law he received a pension of \$33.33 per annum up to the time of his death.Wifes maiden name was Esther Laughton married to her said husband at her father's house in Concord by Doctor John Cumming who was a Justice of the Peace, on the 19th day of September in the eyar 1779 - and lived with her said husband at Concord till the year 1800 when they removed to Union in the State of Maine death of husband 17 day of March AD 1833 at which time he was 77 years old.. | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Ezekiel Hager |
| Hall | Isacc | | | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec 2, 1780. Age 17 years. Stature, 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Light, Brown hair, Dark eyes. Occupation, Laborer (Farmer). Town for which engaged, Concord. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Remarks: Inlisted Jan 29, 1781-Returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for said County. See Asa Hall.; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by a class of the town of Concord of which Capt David Wheeler is Chairman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781.; Appears on a Return for Bounty paid him by a Class for the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Return dated Concord, Sept 27, 1781.; Appears with rank of Private on a Return of Capt Ebenezer Smith's Co, Lt Col Calvin Smith's 6th Regt wages allowed for Jan/Dec 1782, 12 months.; Appears on a Return 6th (Col Nixon's) Regt for clothing delivered April 8, 1784. Remarks: arrears of pay etc. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Isaac Hall |
| Handley | John | | Concord? | Acton? | | Appears among a List of Men belongtin to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank Private ; Appears among a List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Handley appears among men reported "first Guard at Cambridge." [year not given] Reported "9 pound Tower."; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Handley and Henley and Henly and Hanley | Charles | | Concord | Acton - Woodlawn - Flag added July 2023 | Concord | <p>☑ Pension found in Fold3 - Nathan Page (also from Concord) writes a supporting letter: <i>In the year AD 1780 in the month of Jan? Jun? said Handley & myself then Living in the Town of Concord enlisted into the Continental service for the term of six months. From Concord we marched to Springfield, and from Springfield we were marched to West Point. from there to New Jersey from thence return to West Point and their discharged after the expiration of said six months for Capt Heskells Company for the 14th Regt Col Bradford, Commander...was present at the execution of Major Andre as a sentinel...6 months men raised by Concord in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780.; Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched June 26, 1780. When discharged December 5, 1780. Time in service, 5 months, 20 days. (Travel 200 miles home included).; Appears in a Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780 Age, 17 years. Stature 5 ft 2 in. Complexion, Dark. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield July 1, 1780-2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Phinihas Parker. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely Commissioner by Maj Peter Harweed of 6th Mass regt, at Springfield, July 2, 1780.; ☑ Probate found in American Ancestors. He received \$36.66 per annum for his pension.; He wrote a supporting letter for Nathan Page. In Kehoe - Charles Handley's depositions - At the time of the Concord Fight, I was in my thirteenth year, and lived at the tavern kept by Mrs. Brown, nearly a mile northwest of the North Bridge...I heard, at the time, and many times since, that one of the two British, who were killed at the bridge, was killed, with a hatchet, after he was left wounded. The young man who killed him told me, in 1807, that it had worried him vry much; but</i></p> <p>1824 Article - end has a list of names "It has been ascertained that there are thirty men now living in this town who lived here then, and were actors in those scenes, and then took up arms in defence of their rights." Shattuck, page 259 - history of Bedford - an Ebenezer Hardy was hired by Bedford for 3 months to Rhode Island for 90 bushels of corn in 1780 - no idea if it is this one or not</p> | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Charles Hanley |
| Hardy | Ebenezer | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow Lot 13 Path A Grave 2 - Flag added 2024 | Bedford? | | |
| Harris | Benjamin | | Concord | | Engaged for Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised for Continental service the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. No Pension Found | |
| Harris | Oliver | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☑ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; ???Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Harris appears among men reported in "the years Service in 1776." Reported-hired <i>No Pension Found for this Oliver Harris</i> | |
| Hartwell | David | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☑ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among a list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brooks the first Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] ALSO appears among men reported "Those who went with Lt Amos Hosmer" [year not given] Reported-"6 pound a Tower." <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hayden and Haden | Richard | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of Enlisted Men. Age 35 years. Stature, 5 ft 9 1/2 in. Complexion, Dark. Hair, Black. Eyes, Black. Occupation, Farmer. Residence, Concord. Time of enlistment Feb 1-1781 or 2. Term of enlistment 3 years. Remarks: Arranged by Joseph Hosmer Supt of Middlesex Co.; Engaged Feb 1, 1781; Appears on a Return for Bounty paid him by a Class for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Return dated Concord. Sept, 27, 1781.; Appears in a Return dated Concord, Sept 27, 1781 made by the Selectmen of bounties paid said Haden and others by the several classes of the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Richard Hayden |
| Hayward | Joseph | | Concord | | | A <i>Lieutenant</i> ; at taking of Burgoyne, <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 114 Lt. Joseph Hayward |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Hayward | Simeon | | Concord | Probably Sutton or Millbury, Worcester County, MA - June 19, 1797 | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; 1779 & 1780 Muster Rolls <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Haywood Heywood | Edward | | Concord | | Enlisted for Framingham | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED. Appears with rank of Serjeant on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 29, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears in a Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept 17, 1776, signed by said Haywood and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; rank of Sergeant on Cont. Army. Pay Acct. of Capt. Munro's Co., Col Bigelow's Regt for service from May 4, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Framingham. Appears on a Return...Town belonged to Concord. Town enlisted for Framingham. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Edward Heywood, Sergeant; Page 353. 6. April 9, 1776: Edward Heywood, Sergeant. |
| Haywood | John Prescott | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Corporal : Email from DFW - Corporal in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Haywood | Titus | | Acton | | Credited to Concord | Same muster roll as Jupiter Free, listed as sick in Gen'l Hospital. Enlists for Concord Dec 1776 to February 1777. Then reenlists for Acton. When enlisted with Acton he is reported deceased. | |
| Heald | Daniel | | Concord | Brooksdie Cemetery, Chester, VT - flag :) | | fought in the Rev War, emigrated to VT around 1776 (?); Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Ticondroga. Remarks: Sworn to Feb 16, 1777. 180 miles travel allowed said Heald. Residence Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Born in Concord in 1739, was a deputy sheriff in 1774 (page 89 Shattuck), |
| Heald | Ebenezer | | | | Concord | Also one from Acton - same person? Appears on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Concord Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777. Time of service, 5 months, 28 days. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Heald | John | | Concord | Carlisle - Name on a Plaque dedicated 1975 - death occurred in Acton or Carlisle - Burial Details Unknown | | Born in Concord - died in Carlisle 26 Oct 1810 ALSO died in Acton 27 Oct 1810. Part of Acton Co. NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED or SAVED Appears in a List of Officers in Col. John Nixon's regt, endorsed "Recommended for Commision June 5, 1775." Rank, Lieutenant Capt. William Smith's co. <i>No Pension Found</i> ; Mentioned in Daniel Wheat's pension letter by Daniel Wood stating Heald was in the same regiment as Wood, Daniel Wheat, Nathaniel Dutton, and Leonard Green | Shattuck: Page 356. 19. Sept. 22, 1777: John Heald, Lieutenant |
| Heald | Samuel also Samuel Jr | | Concord | Carlisle - with flag | | Appears with rank of Lieutenant on A Co. Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Reported as having been sent with the wounded; Mortuary notice states: he was one of that patriotic band that met the British at the North Bridge in Concord, on the ever memorable 19th of April; 16 index cards listed, as a Corporal , 1st Lieutenant , Lieutenant , Captain <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 353. Jan. 20, 1776. Samuel Heald, 1st Lieut. Co 7 Concord; Page 354. 9. Sept. 12, 1776: Samuel Heald, of Concord, Lieutenant; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Samuel Heald, Captain, Co 7, Concord |
| Heald | Thomas | Concord | Concord | | | Social Circle Memoir of his son, also Thomas Heald. On April 19 - he was in charge of New Ipswich militia and marched that day. In 1776 he commanded one of the New Ipswich town companies - was made a Colonel for his services.; Pay Roll June 29, 1777 Under Command of Lt. Col Thomas Heald; | |
| Heartwell Hartwell | Simon | | Concord | Hillsborough Center, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire - flag :) | | Simm Heartwell Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return [yr not given] of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Said Heartwell reported as in camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Also reported sick.; Co. Marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge...appears among "6 weeks men in Dec [1775] & Jan 1776" & "Service at Ticonderoga 1776" & "Detachment with Col. Brooks - 1776"; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Heyward Hayward | Josiah | | Concord | Main Street | | Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Remarks: Reported - at Rye. Place from whence he came:- Concord. Also reported - sent with sick.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co, Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., for service at Cambridge. Time of enlistment, November 3, 1777, To February 3, 1778, Time of service 3 months. Remarks: Co. detached from militia.; under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hayward appears among men reported "first Guard at Cambridge" [year not given] Reported "9 pound Tower"; in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry endorsed "1776"; more index cards not recorded here <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Heywood | Danforth | | Concord | | | On document found by Joel Bohy; dead by Sept 30 1775; Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill. Reported: deceased.; Death reported in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: During this campaign, Danforth Hayward died. |
| Heywood | Jonas | Concord | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." ALSO "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given probably 1777] ALSO "Those with Colo Buttrck at Rhodjlsland 1778." Appears with rank of Captain on A Council Warrant dated Council Chamber June 15, 1779 drawn for £1000 to be paid said Jonas Heywood - Muster Master for Middx Co to enable him to pay bounties to men who enlisted into Continental army. | In Shattuck Multiple Times: On Committee Chosen by the town to hire men to fill quotas. Fought in French & Indian War. |
| Heywood | Jonathan Jr | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Heywood appears among men reported "Detachment with Col Brooks - 1776." <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hinks | William | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. William Goodrich's Co., Col. Paterson's Regt. Time of enlistment, May 5, 1775. Time of service, 3 mos. 3 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: Reported left in said regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec. Roll made up to (dated) Aug. 1. 1775.; Company Return of Capt. Charles Dibble's Co., Col. John Paterson's Regt. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Date not given, probably October returns. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hixon | Ebenezer | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4, 1776 (probably). Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Mileage (30 miles) to and from encampment allowed said Hixon. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hoar | Daniel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" said Hoar appears among men reported Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne. [year not given]; Appears with rank of Corporal on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hoar | Isaac | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; 11 Index card. Appears as Fifer . <i>Pension in Fold3 is for an Isaac Hoard - not Hoar.</i> | |
| Hoar | Timothy | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Matross on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan W. Edes (4th) Co., Col. Crafts' Artillery Regt.. From, February 1, 1777 To May 8, 1777, Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: 18 miles; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hoar, appears among men reported "with Capt. Abisahi Brown (Concord) at Nantasket." [year not given]. (probably 1776) ALSO appears among men "In the artillery Train to Rhode Island [year not given] (probably 1777); ALSO appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt. Minot" [year not given]. ALSO appears among men reported "Those by the [Resolve of April 18, 1778] to Guard at the North River 1778." (Reported - "100 pd Each."; Appears in a Certificate signed by said Hoar and others, stating that they had received bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.; Rhode Island Alarm July 23 1777 <i>No Pension Found; Newspaper Advertisement</i> : October 26, 1775 - his horse strayed or was stolen from Camp at Roxbury in the Night preceeding the 14th Instant... | Shattuck: Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Timothy Hoar |
| Hobby | Richard | | Concord | | | Joined at 18. Was paid a bounty by the town. Served in 1782 in 8th Company 3rd Massachusetts commanded by Colonel John Greaton and in 1783 7th Company 3rd Massachusetts commanded by Colonel Michael Jackson. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Richard Hobby |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------|------------|------------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Hodgman | John | | Concord | Feb 24, 1834 in Wales, Maine; no known grave | Enlisted for Concord | Born in Concord around 1756. Moves to Maine. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3: <i>Battles engaged in, Both battles of Stillwater: Received \$96 per annum & was paid until his death; Widow, Mehitable;</i> Appears in a List of Men Enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex. Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for mileage and travel allowance from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to February 16, 1777. Mileage and travel (180 miles) allowed said Hodgman. Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Hatfield White's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) Regt., for service from February 20, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Plus more. Discharged Feb 20, 1780 | |
| Hodgman | Thomas | Concord | Carlisle | Aug 15, 1836 at Mason, NH; Pleasant View Cemetery, Mason, Hillsborough County, NH | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3. According to his pension - born in Concord on the 24 Feby AD 1754 - not in BMD. Residence at time of enlistment, Carlisle; Moved to NH after war. Married Rebecca Parker Dec 7, 1781 at Mason, NH; Applied for pension Aug 27, 1832; Widow Rebecca was allowed a pension of \$26.67 per an, application Oct 2, 1838.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., from February 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, Time of service, 2 months, Remarks: Roll dated Cambridge, March 31, 1778. Roll endorsed - service at Cambridge.; | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Thomas Hodgman |
| Holden | Tilly | | Concord | | Enlisted for Concord | Reported a minor, Time of enlistment May 26, 1775; Subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel in march from Boston to Bennington; reported deceased on or after August 15, 1777. Multiple Index Cards. Death not listed in Soldiers and Sailors | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Tilly Holden (died) |
| Hosmer | Abel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on a Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. for travel allowance tc. From Ticonderoga. Remarks:-Residence: Concord. Sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. 180 miles travel allowed said Hosmer. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer Horsmore | Amos | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Multiple Index Cards; There's a 2nd Lieutenant in Capt Thomas Hubbards (4th) co, 3d Middlesex Co regt of Mass militia AND a Private in Joseph Hosmer's Concord co. SO - 2? <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Amos Hosmer, 2d Lieut. Co 4 Concord; Page 355. 15. April 12, 1777. Amos Hosmer, Lieutenant; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Amos Hosmer, 2d Lieut., Co 4 Concord |
| Hosmer | Benjamin | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Flag marker placed 2023 | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Obituary Notice January 27, 1832: Also, Mr Benjamin Hosmer, aged 80. Mr Hosmer was in the battle of White Plains, and was Lieutenant of a company raised to guard Burgoyne's troops, in the spring of 1778, at Cambridge.; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <i>No Pension Found</i> Was living in Concord in 1824 | |
| Hosmer | Elijah | | Concord | Main Street | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regt. Co. marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Company belonged to Concord. Remarks:- Mileage, 40 miles, up and down allowed.; Appears on A Company Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col Brooks's Regt., [year not given]; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt. Minot [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> Was living in Concord in 1824 | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Hosmer | Ephraim | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., for mileage to and from camp - dated Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Remarks:- Residence - Concord. Mileage, 30 miles, allowed.; Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Mile's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowed tc. from Ticonderoga. Remarks:-Residence - Concord. Sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Travel 180 Miles allowed said Hosmer.; Appears on a Pay Abstract for travel allowance tc from Albany home. Remarks:- Dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776. Reported - discharged.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men with no date or particulars given.; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Jesse | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (BMD - Sept 24, 1829 - 83 years of age) | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.; A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc. from Ticonderoga - sworn to Feb. 16, 1777 - Residence, Concord. Travel 180 miles allowed said Hosmer.; A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776."; Appears in A Company Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Light Infantry co. [year not given]. endorsed "1776." Rank - Private . <i>No Pension Found</i> Was living in Concord in 1824 | |
| Hosmer | Joel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Muster Roll of Capt. Haynes' Co., Col. J. Brewers' Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 26, 1775. Time of service, 67 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks:- Reported a minor ; Appears in A Company Return of Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. dated Prospect Hill Oct. 6, 1775. Rank - Private . Residence, Concord.; Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Muster and Pay Roll of Col. John Buttrick's Co. of Volunteers. Time engaged Sept. 28, 1777, Time of discharge Nov. 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 months, 11 days including time to return home. Remarks:- Co. served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne - Col. Buttrick went as Captain. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | John | | Concord | Main Street | | In arms on April 19 according to obelisk gravestone; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston. A Pay Abstract of Capt Charles Miles's Co., Col Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks:- Dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776. Reported: Discharged.; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. for travel allowance, etc, from Ticonderoga. sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks:- Residence: Concord. Travel 190 miles allowed said Hosmer; Appears on An Order dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance from Ticonderoga given by said Hosmer and others on Capt. Miles - payable to Edmund Munro.; A Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777 given by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk by order of the Selectmen stating that said Hosmer with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late Alarm to bring public Stores from thence and returned with empty teams - Said Hosmer Travelled 22 miles to Boston. Hartwell Brook - 1st Everidge - taking of Burgoyne <i>No Pension Found - Living in Concord in 1824?</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Hosmer | John Jr | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Time of service, 4 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.; Appears among A Co. Return. Rank - Private of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry [year not given]. Endorsed "1776."; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Hosmer appears among men with no date or particulars given. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Joseph | Concord | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | MANY INDEX CARDS - Adjutant - many index cards <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 110 Company of Horse, Joseph Hosmer, Lt |
| Hosmer | Levi | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; MANY INDEX CARDS; <i>Soldiers and Sailors lists: Corporal</i> , Capt. Aaron Haynes' co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days; also, company returned dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Nathan | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which company belonged Concord. Mileage, 40 miles, up and down allowed. Remarks:- Co. marched to Roxbury; Appears in A Co. Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's co. Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given].; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, given by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of Selectmen stating that said Hosmer with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late Alarm to bring public Stores from thence and returned with empty teams - said Hosmer travelled 21 miles to Boston.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt Minot: [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Reuben | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. for travel allowance etc. from Ticonderoga. Remarks:-Residence: Concord. Sworn to February 16, 1777. Travel 180 miles allowed said Hosmer. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Samuel | | Concord | Old Hill | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED; Appears with rank of 2nd Lieut on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Town to which company belonged Concord. Mileage, 40 miles, up & down allowed. Remarks:- Co. marched to Roxbury; Appears with grade of Lieutenant on A Co. Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co. Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service 1 monts, 11 days, including time to return home. Remarks:- Volunteer Co. served at taking of Burgoyne, 1777. Col. Buttrick went as Capt.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men reported "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne." [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hosmer | Stephen | | Concord | | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hosmer appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." ALSO Said Hosmer appears among men reported "Those Who filled up the Continental army - 1777." Reported - Captain . ALSO under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779." Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which company belonged Concord. Remarks:- Co. marched to Roxbury; Appears in A Co. Return as Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. Col. Brooks' Regt. [year not given]; Appears among A List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as 2nd Lieutenant in the Light Infantry Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. Commissioned June 16, 1779. Remarks: Commanded by Col. Francis Faulkner. Capt. Samuel Jones.; Appears in A Commission dated Boston June 16, 1779 appointing him 2d Lieutenant of Light Infantry Co., commanded by Capt Samuel Jones in Col. Francis Faulkner's Regt. 3d Middlesex Co. Regt.; Muster & Pay roll for 1779 <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Stephen Hosmer, 2d Lieut, Co 9, Concord |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|--------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Hosmer | Stephen Jun. | | Concord | | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Appears with rank of Private on a Co. Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry [year not given] endorsed - "1776."; Appears in A Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777 given by Ephraim Wood Town Clerk, by order of Selectmen stating that said Hosmer with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on Late Alarm, to bring public Stores from thence and returned with empty teams. Said Hosmer travelled 21 miles to Boston. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Howard | Edward | | Concord | | Engaged & Enlisted for Bolton | Appears in a Return of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's Co., of Col. Whitney's Regt. dated Bolton, January 2, 1778. Town belonged to Concord. Town engaged for Bolton. Term, 3 years. Joined Capt. Munrow's Co. Col. Bigelow's Regt.; Appears among A List of Men Residence Concord; enlisted for Bolton. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hubbard | David | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque as Hubbare; Appears with rank of Corporal on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. for travel allowance & mileage from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Sworn to February 16, 1777. 180 miles travel allowed said Hubbard. Service with Northern Army. A Pay Abstract same Co & Regt. for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks; Reported: Discharged. Dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776. (no miles); Appears on Muster and Pay Roll of Col. John Buttrick's Co. of Vol. Col. Reed's Regt. Time of enlistment, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service 1 months, 11 days including travel home. Remarks: Detached from Col. Brooks' Regt to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward. Service at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; Appears among a List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hubbard appears on a list [no date or particulars given].; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hubbard | Ebenezer | | Concord | | | MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Ebenezer Hubbard to Roxbury 21 miles. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hubbard | Samuel | | Concord | | | MORE INDEX CARDS NOT SAVED - nothing says he is from Concord - not in Shattuck. Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army (near Boston). Appears among A List of Men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given probably 1778]. Corporal. Capt. Hubbard's co.; Appears among A List of Men as corporal in Capt. Dan'l Harrington's Co. Col. Read's Regt. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Hubbard | Thomas | Concord | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears among A List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as Captain in the 4th Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co Regt. Commissioned March 27, 1776; ALSO Captain in the 4th Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt.; Appears in a Communication made to Col Brooks dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777, signed by said Hubbud in obedience to said Brooks's orders he had drafted six men, being every sixth able bodied man from the list under his command; Appears in A Communication dated Boston, June 15, 1780 addressed to the Council by Col. Francis Faulkner recommending that the resignation of said Capt. Hubbard be accepted. Resignation presented because of the appointment of a junior officer to a superior command. Appears in a Receipt dated Concord, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid John Stratton by a class of the town of Concord of which said Hubbard, Captain, was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Thomas Hubbard, Captain. Co 4 Concord; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Thomas Hubbard, Captain, Co 4 Concord |
| Hunt | James | | Concord | | Engaged for Hatfield | Appears in a Return of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's Co., of Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co) Regt. endorsed 1777. Town belonged to Concord. Town engaged for Hatfield. Term, During the War. Joined Capt. Lyman's Co. Col. Lee's Regt.; Appears in a List of Men Mustered in Suffolk County to srvein Capt. Lyman's Co., Col. Lee's Regt. by a return made by Nathl. Barber. In Boston June 7, 1778. Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, Sworn to April 5, 1779. Town belonged to Concord. Town engaged for Hatfield. Term 3 years. Joined Capt. Lyman's Co. Col. Lee's Regt. - one card states the opposite - residence Hatfield enlisted for Concord - original may be wrong - pencil writing states columns not headed - copied as if order was same on last sheet <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hunt | Jeremiah also Jeremiah Jr | | Concord | | Procured for Concord | Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Joseph Plummer, David Wight, Jason Birney, Oliver Buttrick, Benj Gouldie; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. for travel allowance etc. from Ticonderoga. Remarks:- Residence: Concord. Dated. Feb. 16, 1777. 180 miles travel allowed said Hunt. Appears on An Order dated Camp at Hull, Aug, 29, 1776 for advance pay, blanket money & travel allowance given by said Hunt & others of Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffrais & payable to Capt. Brown. Autograph signature.; Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Abisha Brown's Co. Col Josiah Whitney's Regt. for blanket money etc. Remarks:- Residence: Concord.;Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Concord Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Roll dated Camp at Hull. Engaged July 4, 1776. Service to August 1, 1776. Time of service 26 days.; Appears in A Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Roll dated Camp Hull. From August 1, 1776 To November 1, 1776. Time of service 3 Months.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hunt appears among men reported "Those who went to fill up the continental army by the Resolve of the 18 April 1778." (Reported - 130 pd Each); Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of April 20 1778. Receipt dated Concord May 14, 1778. Appears on A Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 24 years. Stature, 6 ft. Complexion, Not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt. Hubbard's co. - Col. Brooks's regt. <i>Not endorsed by resolve of April 20, 1778. to fill up the Continental</i> | Shattuck: Pge 357. 23. April 20, 1778: Jeremiah Hunt, Jr. |
| Hunt | John | | Concord | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3; in his pension said his father signed him up a lot for service.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Wyman's Woburn Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., for service at Rhode Island. Arrival at destination, May 10, 1777. Time of discharge, July 10, 1777. Time of service 2 months 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks:- Company raised for 2 months. Discharged at Point Judith. Including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination, and 5 days travel fromplace of discharge home.; Appears on A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Wyman's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. in service for 2 months & 9 days (travel included). Remarks: Service in Rhode Island. Point Judith. Roll sworn to Aug. 1, 1777. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Hunt | Joseph | | Acton | Old Hill | | Letter in a file asks for information re: "At the beginning of the Revolutionary War a number of Harvard undergraduates volunteered their services as assistants in the original hospital or as surgeons' mates in Cambridge. Among them were: Elijah Jones of Stoughton, Mass. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster, Mass. Isaac Hurd of Charlestown. Isaac Mansfield, Jr. of Marblehead. Samuel Kinsley Glover of Milton. Joseph Hunt of Concord, Mass. ; Appears among A list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775. Reported Surgeon's mate to Dr. Joseph Foster in Cambridge hospital; Appears in A list of Field & Staff Officers as Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Foster of Cambridge Hospital; Appears in a Return of the Hospital and Medical Department [year not given, probably 1775]. Said Hunt reported Surgeon's Mate of Cambridge Hospital; Appears on A List of Officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig Oliver Prescott. Sept. 26, 1776. Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Rank - Surgeon . Residence - Acton. Appears in a Pay Roll for Rations of Officers in Col. Eleaz. Brooks' regt. of Mass. militia. Rank - Surgeon. Engaged - September 27, 1776. Discharged - November 16, 1776. Service - 62 days. 11 days travel home (212 miles) included. Order signed by Col. Eleaz. Brooks for payment of amount of roll dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776. Appears among A List of Officers as Surgeon in Suffolk Co. militia Regt. Commissioned September 27, 1777. Remarks:- Said Hunt surgeon to guard stationed at or near Charlestown guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army now prisoners in this state. NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Dr. Joseph Hunt was made to Dr. Foster in Cambridge hospital; Page 354. 9. Sept 12, 1776. Dr. Joseph Hunt, Surgeon. |
| Hunt | Nehemiah | | Concord | Old Hill | | <i>Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775;</i> Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hunt appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" said Hunt credited with \$8." (in pencil Joseph Hosmer precedent) ALSO Said Hunt appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck - page 227 - Concord Light Infantry...Captains since 1777...Nehemiah Hunt...Page 235: Selectman 1775 - 1778; |
| Hunt | Reuben | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; MANY INDEX CARDS NOT ALL LISTED Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hunt appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] also Said Hunt appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Brooks - 1776."ALSO Said Hunt appears among men reported "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given].; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on the alarm, of July 23, 1777. Rank Sergeant ; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co., Col. Reed's Regt. Time engaged September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service 1 months 11 days, including time to return home. Remarks:- Co. Detached from Col. Brooks' Regt to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward. (in pencil Volunteer co. service at taking of Gen. Burgoyne in 1777 - Col. Buttrick went as Capt.); Appears in A Receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid Jacob Loughton by said Hunt, Lieutenant, and Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Hunt | Thaddeus | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which company belonged Concord. Remarks:- Co. Marched to Roxbury. Mileage (40 miles) up and down allowed. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. Endorsed - Minute-men; Appears among A List of Men In Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry 1776; Appears with grade of Private on A Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hunt appears among men reported "Those who went with Lt. Amos Hosmer." [year not given]. Rank - Lieutenant . Reported - "6 pound a Tower." <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 15. April 12, 1777: Thaddeus Hunt, Lieutenant |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Hurd | Isaac | | | Concord - undetermined location | | ☐ Pension in Fold3; <i>Thaddeus Blood provides a breif witness testimony letter, Hurd was discharged December 31, 1777; Was in Groton and a surgeon during the war, then moved to Billerica and finally to Concord.</i> Appears with rank of Surgeon on Muster Roll Of the Field Staff Officers of Col. John Robinson from July 1, 1777 to Dec 18, 1777. Dated North Kingston, Dec 18, 1777. When commissioned August 20, 1777. | Shattuck: Page 355. 17. July, 1777: Dr. Isaac Hurd was Surgeon of the regiment |
| Hutchins Huchens | Samuel | Concord | Temple, NH | | | Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to Temple. Age, 25 years. Stature, 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Brown. Eyes, Blue. Occupation, Carbenter. Time of enlistment, May 6, 1775. When mustered, July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Town's Co, Col. James Read's Regt. Remarks: <i>Birthplace: Concord Endorsed "August 4, 1775" Rank Private No Pension Found</i> | |
| Ingraham | Cato | | Concord | | | Bob Gross MM&TW page 235 | |
| Ingraham Ingham | Duncan | | Concord | | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Ingham appears among men reported "Those who wnet with Capt. Minot" [year not given]; Appears among A List of Men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777. | |
| Jamison Jameson Jemmerson Jemmison | Matthew | | Not Given | | Credited to Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Nixon's Regt., for service from March 10, 1777 to November 26, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence not given. Reported as the Colonel's company, no Captain given. Reported invalided, and deserted November 26, 1779, but returned May 10, 1781, still an invalid. (in pencil over) <u>also</u> , order, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," on the Board of War, signed by said Jameson and others, to deliver to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, Commanding Officer of corps of Invalids stationed at Boston, the clothing due them as a donation from the several terms of the state; rank private (Jameson). NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Matthew Jameson |
| Janners Jenners | David | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord.; Appears among a List of Deserters from the 6th Mass. Regt. Col. Thomas Nixon dated Camp Ten Eyck August 27, 1780. Age, 34 years. Stature, 5 ft 10 in. Complexion, Light. Hair, Light. Eyes, Blue. Occupation, Housewright. Where born, Middlesex Co. Place of residence, Concord. Date of desertion, In 1778 Jan 30. Remarks:- Reported deserted from Colonel's Company Rank Sergeant. NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Apt Srgt Jan 1, 1777. No Pension Found | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, David Jenners |
| Jewel | Samuel | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Listed in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> : Capt Abishai Brown's co, Col John Nixon's 5th regt; order for advance pay, signed by said Jewel and others, dated Campbridge, June 10, 1775... <i>No Pension Found for this Samuel Jewel - one for Stow found one Samuel Jewett from Hollis NH who made it to Concord after the sun rose and saw the dead on the ground; In 1835 a Samuel Jewell was living in Oxford, Maine - no pension found online</i> | |
| Johnson | Ebenezer | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - ☉ No listing of payment for April 19th., Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; No Index Cards - <i>No Pension Found</i> no records in <i>BMD 3 Ebenezer Johnsons</i> from MA received pensions. | |
| Jones | Ebenezer | | Concord | Could be this one: Major Ebenezer Jones, Born in Concord - Death Nov 4, 1779. Burial in Princeton, Worcester MA. | | Appears on An Order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776 for advance pay, blanket money & travel given to said Jones & others of Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffers, Pay Master for Colony Troops & payable to Ephraim Jackson, Colonel. Autograph signature; Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Roll dated Camp Hull 4 days preceeding march June 6, 1776. To August 1, 1776. Time of service, 1 months, 25 days; Pay Abstract of same Capt & Col for advance wages etc sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks:- Residence:- Concord; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjland 1778" ALSO Said Jones, appears among men reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket" [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|---------------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Jones | Elisha | | Concord | Old Hill - cannot locate/unmarked | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which Co. belonged Concord. Remarks:- Marched to Roxbury to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777," said Jones credited with \$5 ALSO Said Jones appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." (Reported - "10 pound a Tower") ALSO Said Jones appears among men reported "Detachment with Colo Thatcher" [year not given]; A Co. Return as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Hosmers' Co of Light Infantry endorsed "1776"; A List of Officers of Middlesex Co as 2nd Lieutenant in the Light Infantry Co. Comissioned March 17, 1778. Remarks:- in Concord. Commanded by Col. Brooks. Capt. Joseph Hosmer. Officers appointed to command men raised for various purposed per order; Appears with rank of 2nd Lieutenant on Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Harrington's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., dated May 9, 1778 and June 1, 1778, at Cambridge. When appointed or enlisted, March 26, 1778. Remarks: Term of Enlistment 3 Mos. from April 2, 1778.; Appears on a Receipt for 3 mos. wages from Apr 2, 1778 signed by Company. In Capt. DAnil Harrington's Co. Col Read's regt of Guards at Cambridge; Appears among A List of Officers as 1st Lieutenant in the Light Infantry Co., of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. of Mass Militia Comissioned June 16, 1779. Remarks:- Commanded by Col. Francis Faulkner. Capt. Samuel Jones. {in pencil also given 9th co.} <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Elisha Jones, 1st Lieut, Co 9, Concord |
| Jones | Elnathan | | Concord | Main Street | | Eln Jones Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." Reported Captain . | |
| Jones | Ephraim | | Concord | Main Street | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." Reported - Captain. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 108 Captain Ephraim Jones |
| Jones | Peter | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow (Octo - 1826 Aet 76 g.s.) 2024 | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. for blanket money etc. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Aug. 22, 1776; On An Order dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776 for advance pay, blanket money, & travel allowance, given by said Jones & others of Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. J Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffrais & payable to Capt. Brown. Autograph Signature; Appears on A Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept 17, 1776, signed by said Jones and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given] ALSO Said Jones appears among men reported "Those who went, at the taking of Burgoyne." [year not given] ALSO appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjland 1778."; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town, co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; Muster and Pay Roll of Col. John Buttrick's Concord Co., Col. Reed's Regt. Time of enlistment September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 months, 11 days including travel home. Remarks: Detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to reinforce the Northern Army under Gen. Gates. Service at the taking of Burgoyne. 1824 Article; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Jones | Raddit Redit Reddit | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | Appears in a Company Return endorsed "1776" Rank, Private Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; Appears among a List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones, appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt. Minot" [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> ; 1824 article | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Jones | Samuel | | Concord | Main Street | | Appears among A List of Officers of Middlesex Co Militia (of Concord) as 1st Lieutenant in the Light Infantry Co. (Capt. Joseph Hosmer), of Col Brooks's Regt. Commissioned March 17, 1778. Commanded by Col. Brooks. Remarks:- Officers appointed to command men raised for various purposes; Appears with grade of Lieutenant on A Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Remarks: Name Torn. [year not given] Samuel Jo[nes] appears with grade of Lieutenant on A Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. (in pencil name from 55 L 41); Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks Regt., Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Town to which Co. belonged Concord. Remarks: Marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce the army. Endorsed "Minit Men at Roxbury."; Appears among a Co Return as Lieutenant in Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co of Light Infantry endorsed "1776." Appears among A List of Men as Lieutenant in Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co Col Brooks' Regt.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Brooks - 1776." ALSO Said Jones appears among men reported in "the years service in 1776." <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 357. 26. June 27, 1778: Samuel Jones, Lieutenant; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Samuel Jones, Captain, Co 9 Concord |
| Jones | Stephen | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (BMD - Captain Stephen Jones, died Dec 17, 1811 [aged 65. ch. Rec]) | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Concord Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Co. marched March 4, 1776. Time of service 5 days. Remarks:- Dated - Watertown. Marched from the alarm post at Concord to re-inforce the army March 4, 1776; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Jones appears among men reported in 'Service at Ticonderoga 1776.' List of Men belonging to Concord town Company dated 1778. Rank - Sergeant . <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Jones | Thomas | | Concord | | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops ..."; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Concord Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., Co. marched, March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks:- Dated Watertown. Co. Marched from the alarm post at Concord to re-inforce the army March 4, 1776; A List of Men belonging to Concord town company drafted to reinforce Brig. Gen. Sulaven at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778. Reported as belonging to the alarm list. Rank Private. Another page has his name cancelled on list? <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Kettell or Kettle or Kittle | Caesar or Cezar | | Concord | | Engaged for Concord | Service for 9 months from arrival at Fishkill. Arrived at Fishkill April 27, 1778; age, 32 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Concord.; Appears on a Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 32 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt. Minot's co - Col. Brooks's regt. (List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army."); A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Kettle appears among men reported "Those who went to fill up the continental army by the Resolve of the 18 April, 1778." Reported - "130 pd Each." Appears in a Descriptive List of the men enlisted from Middlesex Co. for the term of nine monts from the time of their arrival at Fishkill. Age, 32 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Town from Concord. Belonging to Capt. Minot's Co., Col. Brook's Regt., Time of arrival at Fishkill, June 18. Appears on a roll with Jeremiah Hunt Jun, Joseph Plummer, David Wight, Jason Birney, Oliver Buttrick, Benj Goulde | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: Cesar Kettle |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---|------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Killock | Timothy | | | | Concord | Appears among A List of Men under the Heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Killock appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrck at Rhodjland 1778." Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Francis Browns Co, Col. McIntosh's Regt., for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Time of enlistment, August 1, 1778. Time of discharge, September 11, 1778. Time of service, 1 month, 14 days. Including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Remarks: Gen Lovell's brigade; Mentioned in Daniel Wheat's pension by Shattuck. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Timothy Killock |
| La Groce or La Gros or Lagro or Legross | Francis | | Concord | Died in Concord. No grave listed | Credited to Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Subsistence Roll of Capt. Philip Thomas' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., Entered service, Dec. 10, 1776. To Feb. 6, 1777. Credited with 59 days allowance. Remarks:- Subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; A Pay Abstract of Capt (late) Philip Thomas' Co., Col. Thos Marshall's (10th) Regt. for clothing for 1778.; Muster Roll of Capt. Philip Thomas' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., dated West Point, February 1, 1779 - for Jan, 1779. Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Marshall's Regt., for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks:- Reported as the Colonel's Company, no Captain given. Residence: Concord. (in pencil also Capt. Philip Thomas's co. Col. Ni's regt. ? ? from ? Dec 10/76 to Feb 6/77; cred. with 59 d at - ? ? ? on 11 d (220m) to on march from Boston to Ben. (Lagro); Appears in a Descriptive List Age, 20 years. Stature, 6 ft. Complexion, dark. Hair, dark. Residence, Concord. List dated, West Point, Feb. 9, 1780. Term of enlistment, during war. Light Infantry Co., 10th Mass Regt. Remarks: List made up from Nov. 5, 1776 to Feb - 1780. Reported: Received State bounty of \$300.; Appears with Jonathan Curtis a lot in later years; <i>Appears among A Return of Men of the 5th Mass Regiment entitled to 200 acres of land or \$20 in money by resolve of Court March 5, 1801. (Reported -"Dis"-delivered to John La Gross his son Jan'y 16, 1819)</i> | Shattuck. Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Francis Legross |
| Lamson Lampson Sampson | Lot | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among a List of 6 Mos Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj Joseph Hosmer, Supt for Middlesex Co by Justin Ely, Commr dated Springfield, Aug 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 18 years. Stature, 5 ft 11 in. Complexion, Light. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 1, 1780 - 2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phinehas Parker. Remarks:- Returned as received of Justin Ely Commissioner by Maj. Petr Harwood of 6th Mass. regt. at Springfield, July 2, 1780; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounties paid him by the several classes, of which Capt. Charles Miles & Samuel hosmer of Concord were Chairmen (& Leonard Whitney) to srve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781. There is a 2nd descriptive list. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 358. 34. Sept 1, 1779: Lot Lamson; Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Lot Lamson |
| Lamson Lampson | Paul | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for advance wages, etc sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Appears among A List of Men drafted by order of Col. Brooks as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug 14, 1777; A Return of train band and alarm list (year not given) Said Lampson appears among men belonging to train band; Appears on An Order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776 for advance pay, blanket money & travel given by said Lamson & others of Capt Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffers, Pay Master for the Colony Troops & payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson. Autograph signature; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Lamson appears among men reported "Those who went with Capt. Minot" [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-------------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Laughton | Jacob | | | Clockville NY? Was applied for - letter in pension - Lenox, Madison County, NY - May 5, 1861 | Concord | ☐ Pension in Fold3 - "I inlisted at Concord, Massachusetts, in the Spring of 1781 (in the month of April if I mistake not) was mustered at Boston and was then immediately marched to West Point where I joined the Army in the Company of Capt. Huysiglang(?) in the 5th Regt. of the Massachusetts Line under Col. Putnam.." Supporting letter from Abel Brown of Concord; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Lieut. Reuben Hunt, Chairman of Class No 5, of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Boston May 15-1782. <i>NOT IN Soldier and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 40. June 30, 1780: These men were hired by classes. The 5th class, of which Reuben Hunt was Chairman, hired Jacob Laughton, for 90 pounds lawful money as bounty. |
| Laughton | John also John Jr | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Drummer on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on a Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which the soldier belonged Concord. Remarks:- Probably meant for "Lawton." Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4 [year not given, probably 1776]. Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Laughton appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] ALSO Said Laughton appears among men reported "with Capt Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; Company Return [year not given] of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Said Laughton reported as in camp at White Plains. Remarks: Residence Concord; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., engaged June 13, 1776 (4 days preceding march) Service to August 1, 1776. Time of service, 1 months, 18 days. Remarks: Roll dated Camp at Hull ALSO Time of enlistment, August 1, 1776 to November 1, 1776. Time of service 3 months; also name torn on pay abstract; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Lee | Cato | | Concord | | | Many index cards, none list a residence or what town he engaged or enlisted for - Appears on A Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood Paymaster, 4th regt. dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Lee and others belonging to Capt Butler's Co, for wages, etc., due prior to Jan 1, 1776. SAID Lee signed his mark; Appears with rank of Private on A Regimental Return of Capt. 8th Co, Lt. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., dated North Castle, Nov 9, 1776. (Ephraim Potter listed as Sgt); Appears on A Company Receipt dated December 11, 1776, for wages for Sept, given by himself & others in late Capt. Butler's Co - received of Benj. Heywood, 4th Regt Pay Master. Signed "his mark." - more receipts not listed - Appears on An Order dated Concord, March 12, 1777. for wages & mileage money given by himself, payable to Lieut Silas Walker. Signed "his mark" Receipt on reverse. Order on Capt. Hayward Paymaster, 4th regt.; Appears in a Statement of Continental Army Accounts with rank of Private in (8th) Co. in Lt. Col. Thmas Nixon's (4th) Regt. Entries from Dec 11, 1776 to March 18, 1777. Remarks: Cash received for Sept. 1776. (Matthew Jamison also on list) | |
| Lee | Jonas | Concord | Concord | Main Street (2024) | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Mileage (50 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Lee. Warrant allowed in council Nov. 30, 1776; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Lee appears among men reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Lee | Jonathan | | | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on A Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Harrington's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., for December 1776/February 1777. Town Concord. Remarks:- Regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Concord Volunteer Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Time engaged, September 28, 1777, Time of discharge, November 7, 1777, Time of service, 1 months, 11 days, including travel home. Service at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Remarks: Co. Detached from Col. Brook's Regt. to reinforce army under Gen Gates at the Northward. Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Capt. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Lee | Samuel | | | Concord - undetermined location | | British 18th (Royal Irish) Regiment of Foot - Captured in Concord on April 19. He stayed. Married Mary Piper. Their 5 children were born in Concord. Died Aug 6, 1790 Widow remarries - Joseph Hoar & is buried in SH. Perhaps buried Old Hill around Aug 8, 1790 Shattuck, Page 117: <i>Samuel Lee was taken prisoner early in the morning, between Lexington and Concord, and afterwards lived in Concord till his death. He always stated that he was the first prisoner taken on that day (MM&TW also https://www.varsitytutors.com/earlyamerica/early-america-review/volume-12/first-pow; Sylvanus Wood (d 1840) in Ezra Ripley's History of the Fight at Concord (1827) claimed the distinction of taking the 1st pow - Samuel Lee; allegedly also in his pension applied for in 1830 - could look for it)</i> | |
| Lloyd Lloyd | Charles | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Marshall's Regt., for service from March 1, 1777 to December 1, 1778. Eng. For Concord. Remarks:- Reported as the Colonel's Company no Captain given. Residence: Concord. Reported dead or deserted in December 1778. also (late Capt Phillip Thomas's co. Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778: <i>rep. deserted Dec 1, 1778. - No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Charles Lloyd |
| Man or Mann | Silas | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Many Index Cards - Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears with rank of Ensign on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Appears with rank of 1st Lieut on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4, (year not given 1776) Time of service, 1 month, 28 days.; Appears among A List of Officers Chosen by Company as 1st Lieutenant in Capt Asahel Wheeler's (5th) Co of Col John Robinson's Regt. Remarks: Company raised in Concord, Dusbury, Weston, Acton, & Lincoln to serve until April 1, 1776 as a reinforcement to the army. Ordered in Council Feb 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.; At the taking of Burgoyne; MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephm Wood Town Clerk: Silas Man to Cambridge 21 Miles <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Silas Mann, Ensign; Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Silas Mann, Lieutenant; Page 356. 19. Sept. 22, 1777: Silas Mann, Lieutenant |
| Marr | James | | | Limington, Maine? Pension for one in Limington Maine | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve. In Continental Army [year not given] Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan 20, 1777. James Marr |
| McGrath or McGreeth | John | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord.; Remarks:- Name feasibly meant for John McGrath, which cu(?); Appears in an Order for Advance Pay signed by said McGrow and others dated Cambridge June 10, 1775, payable to Capt. Jos Butler. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks:- Autograph signature. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan 20, 1777. John McGath |
| McGrigor McGregor | Daniel | | | | Concord | Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Age, 22 years. Stature, 5 ft 9 in. Complexion, Light, Light hair, Blue eyes. Occupation, Laborer (also farmer). Town for which engaged, Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Engaged Mar. 20, 1781. Probably meant for McGregor. as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for said county. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Daniel McGregor |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Meariam | Timothy | | Concord | Framingham, Church Hill Cemetery. Name spelled: Dr Timothy Marriam | | <p><input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - "That early on the morn-ing of April nineteenth, AD 1775, he was informed of the approach of a British force to Concord, when he forthwith (?plastered?) to give the alarm to the inhabitants in the east part of that town & in the adjoining town of Bedford, & before daylight joined the ranks of his Company at Concord. That he was engaged the same morning in the battle at Concord bridge & in the pursuit of the enemy on their return to Boston, during which he assisted in destroying several of their member..." Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Roll dated Camp at Hull. From August 1, 1776, To November 1, 1776. Time of service, 3 months. Remarks: Probably meant for Merriam; ALSO from November 1, 1776 to December 1, 1776. Time of service 1 months, 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Dated - Camp at Hull; Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Abisha Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt blanket money etc. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Aug. 22, 1776. Was a corporal in 1777 according to letter from Simon Wheeler. NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED</p> | Shattuck: Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Timothy Merriam |
| Melvin or Melven | Amos | | Concord | | | <p>Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Melven appears among "6 weeks men in Dec [1775] & Jan 1776." ALSO reported "first Guard at Cambridge." [year not given] Reported "9 pound Tower"; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks:- Residence - Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Mileage (30 miles) allowed said Melvin; Appears in A Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Melven went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams. Said Melven travelled 19 miles to Cambridge. ALSO a Corporal Amos Melvin in 1777 - 1778 in Simon Hunt's Acto Co, Col. Brooks' Regt., Co. detached from militia. (Endorsed "for Service at Charlestown.") <i>No Pension Found</i></p> | |
| Melven Melvin | David also David Jr | | Concord | Dies in Lincolnville Maine - might be on town poor rolls - check town books if they exist. | | <p><input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - "I David Melvin testify and say that on the first of may seventeen hundred and seventy five I inlisted as a private Soldier in Capt Abisha Brown's Company in Col Nicksons Regiment, in the Service of the United States and stationed at Winter Hill near Boston and served eight months and was honorably discharged. I further say that in May seventeen hundred and seventy six I inlisted in said Capt Browns Company in Col Whitneys Regiment and was stationed at Nantasket and served eight months and was honorably discharged. I further say that on the fourth day of august Seventeen hundred and Seventy nine I inlisted into Major Hawods Company Commanded by Lieutenant Holden in Colo Thomas Niksons Regt and Genl Nicksons Brigade in the Massachusetts line of the army and served nine months the time I inlisted for and was honorably discharged at Soldiers Fortune in the State of New York on the forth day of day of may seventeen hundred and eighty. I further testify that I am an old man passing sixty six years and am very poor and in indigent circumstances and stand in Great need of the assistance of Government and that I am now an inhabitant of Lincolnville...I have no family nor home; Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; MOST INDEX CARDS NOT LISTED; Appears on A Descriptive List of men raised for Continental Service as returned by Seth Washburn, Supt. for Worcester Co. Age, 23 yrs. Stature, 5 ft 9 in. Complexion, Light. Residence, Concord. Marched, August 3, 1779. Capt. Hall's co. [Col illegible] Reported (mustered) for Shrewsbury.</p> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Melven Melvin | David | Concord | New Ipswich, NH | | | Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to New Ipswich Age, 27 years. Stature, 5 ft. 3 in. Complexion, Brown. Eyes, Light. Occuation, Cordwainer. Time of enlistment, May 10, 1775. When mustered, July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Read's Regt. Remarks: <i>Birthplace: Concord. Rank-Private</i> Endorsed "August 4, 1775" | |
| Melvin Melven | Ephraim | | Concord | Jan 17, 1783, Concord | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Melven appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776."; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Melven Melvin | Isaac | | Concord | | | Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abisahi Brown's Concord Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777. Time of service 5 months, 28 days. Remarks:- Service at Rhode Island; Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asa Drury's Natick Co., Col. Turner's Regt. for service at Rhode Island. Entered service, July 28, 1781. Time of discharge, November 30, 1781. Time of service, 4 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks:- 80 miles travel home included. Roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island." A List of Men Who received bounty for Rhode Island Service by resolve of June 30, 1781. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Melvin or Melven | James | | Concord | | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - Odd - he never mentions Concord or where he lived at the time of enlistment - resident of Chester, MA when applying; Appears with rank of <i>Matross</i> on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Bryant's Co., Col. Mason's Regt for service from March 20, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Muster Roll of Oct '78 of Capt. Benj. Frothingham's Co., Col. John Crane's Regt., dated Springfield, November 18, 1778 for October 1778. Remarks: Term of Enlistment - For the war.; Appears in a Return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779 of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benja Frothingham's co. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt, being part of the quota of Mass for 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during war and as being in actual service at date of return. Company stationed at Springfield. Engaged for town of Concord; Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Bryant's Co., Col. Hodgsdon's Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780. Remarks: Rported Co. stationed at Springfield. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, James Melvin |
| Melvin or Melven | Josiah | | Concord | Marshall, NY, Hanover Cemetery, Death Feb 13 1809 | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Melven appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." ALSO among men reported "Those with Capt Abishai Brown 1777." Reported "10 a Tower"; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777. Time of service, 5 months, 28 days. Remarks:- Service at Rhode Island. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on alarm July 23, 1777 <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Melvin or Melven | Josiah Jr | | Concord | Nelson, NH, Nelson Cemetery Death June 8 1818 (Josiah Melville) He has a flag! | Concord | Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank: <i>Private</i> ; Appears among A List of 6 mos Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Commr dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord. Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 21 years. Stature, 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Light. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 14, 1780 - 15th division. Marched to camp, July 14, 1780 under command of Capt. Hancock. Remarks: Received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched to camp July 10, 1780. When discharged November 16, 1780. Time in service, 4 months, 17 days including 200 miles travel home. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Josiah Melvin, Jr |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Melvin or Melven | Samuel | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Flag marker placed 2023 | | Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - According to Sarah, his widow, in her petition for a pension, she states: <i>he rendered two days Service at Concord on the nineteenth and twentieth of April 1775 in a Minute Company commanded by Capt Charles Miles, also Two Months service at Cambridge January and February 1776, served in Rhode Island in 1777; Also in Vol IV of Town Book Page 438 - he was paid to be a minute man (also in his pension); Rank Private INDEX CARDS NOT LISTED; Was living in Concord in 1824</i> | |
| Mercer | William | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Flag marker placed 2023 | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among A Lit of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank Corporal . ; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Mercer appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Reported "10 pound a Tower" ALSO "service at Ticonderoga 1776"; Alarm July 23 1777 <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Meriam | Jonas | | | | Concord | Appears in A Return of bounties paid said Meriam & others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Hayward's (Acton) Co., Col. Webb's Regt., Time of enlistment, Aug. 15, 1781. Time of discharge, Nov. 30, 1781. Time of service, 3 months, 25 days including 10 days (200 mi.) travel home. Remarks:- Regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex County. A Warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date March 20, 1783, of Capt. John Hayward's Co. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Merriam | Amos | | Concord | Princeton, MA Meetinghouse Cemetery. There is a flag! | Concord | Appears in a Company Return endorsed "1776" Rank, Private , Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord (Light Infantry) co.; Appears with rank of Matross on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) Co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regt., From February 1, 1777 to May 8, 1777. Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord.; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Merriam Meriam | John | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Concord Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March, 4 1776. Roll dated Watertown; Appears in a Company Return endorsed "1776". Rank, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord (Light Infantry) co. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Merriam | Josiah | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Concord Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Dated Watertown. Co marched from the alarm post at Concord to re-inforce the army, March 4, 1776. Mileage (40 miles) allowed; Appears with rank of Matross on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan W. Edes (4th) Co., Col. Craft's Artillery Regt., from February 1, 1777. Time of discharge, May 8, 1777. Time of service 3 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town company to go to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 23, 1777. <i>No Pension Found SAR Application: Josiah Merriam Sergeant in Capt Hosmer's Co. of Minute-Men Battles of Lexington and Concord, Member of Committee appointed in February 1775 to inspect the Minute-Men and enforce the three articles of their organization: member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777 - 1782, Delegate to State Convention 1779</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Merriam | Josiah Jr | | Concord | Old Hill | | ☐ Pension in Fold3 - "I was at the taking of Burgoyne" - Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months dated Aug 13, 1777: Appears on a Cancelled List...; Appears in A List of Men raised for Continental service, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug 15, 1777, and endorsed "Capt. Minott's return.,"; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. Rime of enlistment, August 16, 1777. Time of discharge, November 30, 1777. Time of service, 3 months, 25 days; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Mileage (30 miles) allowed said Merium. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Merriam | Nathan | | | Old Hill | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt. Time of service 5 days. Remarks: Dated - Watertown. Marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army, March 4, 1776. Mileage (40 miles) allowed; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Meriam appears among men "in the artillery Train to Rhode Island" [year not given] ALSO Said Merriam appears among men reported "Detachment with Colo Thatcher" [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Merrill | Nathan | Concord | Bedford | Milford, NH - There is a flag :) | Bedford | ☑ Pension in Fold3 - born in Concord; pension application executed August 27, 1832. He died March 13, 1846. He married, December 25, 1832 Mrs. Mary Spalding. She was allowed pension on her application executed April 16, 1853... Wrote a pension affidavit for Jonathan(m) Ball's widow Abigail - Mortuary Notice 1846: <i>Another Revolutionary Soldier Gone.-Died, in Milford, NH March 18, Mr. Nathan Merrill, aged 83 years. He was a native of Concord, Mass. He witnessed the retreat of the British from that place, after the battle of the 19th of April, 1775. He joined the army in the fall of 1778, being then under 16 years of age. Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Simon Hunt's Acton Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Time of enlistment, July 14, 1778. Time of discharge, December 15, 1778. Time of service, 5 months, 2 days. Remarks: Regt of Guards. Roll dated Winter Hill. Shattuck, Page 259, Bedford hired a Nathan Merrill in June 1779 to go to the North River 6 months for a bounty of 120 bushels of corn each (double check dates - index cards show 1780).</i> | |
| Merris | James | | Concord | | | Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Whipple's Co, Col Putnam's Regt., for service from May 16, 1777 to August 3, 1778. Credited to town of Concord. <i>Reported: Exchanged for Jonathan Gooden August 3, 1778.</i> Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts for 1780 of Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Appears among A List of Men in Col. Putnam's 5th Continental Regt showing balance of wages due by account certified June 26, 1780. Term of enlistment - 3 yrs. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Miles | Charles | | Concord | Main Street | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☑ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Injured on April 19th (Kehoe Page 114) MANY INDEX CARDS; wrote a supporting letter for the Pension of William Wheeler; MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Charles Miles to Cambridge 22 miles. <i>No Pension found - is mentioned in many pensions. Dies in 1790. Is mistakenly lised as Killed on April 19th on the Bloody Butchery broadside.</i> | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, Charles Miles Capt; Page 116; Page 354. 8. June 25, 1776. Capt. Charles Miles. |
| Miles | Charles Jr | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler. Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Time engaged July 8, 1778, Time of discharge, December 15, 1778, Time of service, 5 months, 8 days. Remarks: Regt of Guards; Roll dated - Winter Hill <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-------------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Miles | Ezekiel | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - 2024 | | MANY INDEX CARDS - Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co, Col Eleazar Brooks Regt. Co. Marched March 4, 1776. Time of service, 5 days. Town to which Co belonged, Concord. Remarks: Company Marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll endorsed "Minet Men"; Appears with rank of Sergeant on A Company Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., of Light Infantry endorsed "1776"; wrote a supporting letter for the Pension of William Wheeler; MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephm Wood Town Clerk: Ezekiel Miles to Cambridge 21 miles. <i>No Pension Found</i> 1824 article | |
| Miles | Nathan | | | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Haywards Co., Col. Webb's Regt., Time of enlistment, August 15, 1781, Time of discharge, November 30, 1781, Time of service 3 months, 25 days. Remarks: Regiment Raised by Resolve of June 30, 1781 to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. 10 days (200 miles) travel home included <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Miles | Oliver | | | Main Street | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears among A list of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Miles, appears among men (reported)ing "Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given]. Appears in A Return of bounties paid said Miles and others by the town of Concord. Said Miles received bounty to serve 3 months to resolve of June 30, 1781. A Warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date March 20, 1783 of Capt. John Hayward's Co. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Minot also Minott | Caesar | | Concord | | | Bob Gross M&TW page 232; 1775 Muster Roll - Time of service 43 days, certificate says he was not given a bounty coat.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt James Perry's Co., 16th Regt., Time of enlistment, December 1, 1775. Remarks: Roll endorsed = 3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76. Soldiers & Sailors: certificate dated Concord, Feb 9, 1776, signed by Capt. Bijah Wyman, certifying that said Minott, a servant to Capt. George Minott, belonging to said Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt., had not received a bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775... | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan 20, 1777: Cesar Minott |
| Minot | Ephraim | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | Appears among A List of Men returned as serving on Main Guard at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775, under Col L Baldwin. Rank - Sergeant (in pencil Concord); Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster Roll of Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 25, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported: sick and absent.; Appears on a Receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington's for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment, signed by himself & others - received of Benj. Heywood 4th Regt. Pay Master. Sept 27, 1776.; Many more index cards - Ensign , Lieutenant - joins corps of Invalids; Appears in a Certificate dated Boston, Sept 28, 1779, signed by John Rice T. {Town} Major Commandant, certifying that said Minot, Lieutenant, had joined the corps of invalids Feb. 18, 1778, and that he, with other officers of said corps had engaged for during the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quote of said state. (in pencil Moses McFarland who was written per order). Huge entry in Soldiers & Sailors <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Ephraim Minott, Sergeant; Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777. Ephraim Minott, Lieutenant. |
| Minot | Martin | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minott's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks:- Marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army, March 4, 1776. {in pencil Francis Legroce *** was he the man hired to replace Legroce when he was too ill to return to duty?} <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Minott | George | | Concord | | | Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; mentioned in many pensions; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Minot appears among "8 months men" year not given probably 1775. Reported Captain; Appears with rank of Captain on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Engaged August 14, 1777, Time of discharge, November 30, 1777. Time of service, 3 months 27 days. Remarks: Service performed in Northern Dept. Travel Included 11 days (220 miles) home. also, as of res. rat at sd Ti from Aug 4/77 to Dec 10/77 no on dnp (Minott) Silas Livermore; Rhode Island on an Alarm July 23, 1777 ALSO Rhode Island for 2 months dated April 23, 1777; Alarm to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; Appears in a Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 15, 1780, signed by Col. Francis Faulkner, stating that said Minott, Captain, & Capt. Simon Hunt, had resigned their commissions in his regiment because of the appointment of a junior officer to a superior command & recommending that the resignation of Thomas Hubbard be accepted for the same reason. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 110 Officers of Militia & A Regiment of Minute-Men, George Minott Capt.; Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. George Minott, Captain Co. 1 Concord; Page 356. 18. Aug. 9, 1777: George Minott was Captain. |
| Minott | John | | Concord | | | Private Concord Co.; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Minott | John Jr | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: John Minott Jr to Cambridge 22 miles.; Donated \$5 at time of taking of Burgoyne in 1777 <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Minott | Jonas | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Minot appears among "8 months men" [year not given, probably 1775]. Reported: Captain ; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Minott | Timothy | | Concord | | | Doctor, performed surgery on some of the wounded on April 19th; Not in <i>Soldiers & Sailors</i> | |
| Mores | Elias | | Concord | | | Appears among a Descriptive List of Deserters from the 6th Mass Regt., Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Camp Ten Eyck August 27, 1780. Age, 27 years. Stature, 6 ft. Complexion, Light. Hair, Brown. Eyes, Grey. Occupation, Farmer. Where born, Marlboro. Place of residence, Concord. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Date of desertion, Feby 2, 1778. Remarks: Reported deserted from Capt. Heywood's Co. Rank Private <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Morse | Anthony | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed by himself dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, payable to himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Edward Crafts' Co., Col. Gridley's Regt. Remarks: Autograph signature; Order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for the Eight Months Service in 1775, in Capt. Edward Craft's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., dated November 6, 1775. Remarks:- Regiment of Artillery; Appears with rank of Corporal on A (Pay) Abstract of Capt. Jona W. Edes' (Artillery) Co., Col. Thomas Crafts Regt. for advance pay blanket money etc Remarks: Residence Concord. Autograph signature. Pay Received July 23, 1776. A Return of Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) Co., Col. Thos. Crafts (Artillery) Regt. of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island - & were entitled to bounty. Remarks: - Dated - Boston, Jan. 8, 1778. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Morss Morse | Edmund Edward | | Concord | | | Appears with mak of Bombardier on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Jona W. Edes' Co, Col. Thomas Crafts (Artillery) Regt. for advance pay blanket money etc Remarks: Residence: Concord. Autograph signautre Pay received July 23, 1776. Name on roll appears as Edward Morse; Appears on a <i>Statement dated Boston, Sept 22, 1777 signed by said Morss & others in Col. Crafts' regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages or both are made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the continental train of artillery. Appears in A Petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept 25, 1777, signed by said Morss and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition - be stricken out and asking that the sergeants of the regiment, confined on account of the petition, be released. No Pension Fund</i> | |
| Moulton | Martha | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Deposition and pension | Shattuck: Page 108 Martha Moulton |
| Mulikin also Mullikin | John | | Concord? | | | Corporal , Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Also - Private in a Concord Co commanded by Lt Ephraim Wheeler, service 2 days, company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Cont Army near Boston <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Munro | Jonathan | | Concord | | | The Concord John or Jonathan Munro travel allowance from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776; is sworn Feb 16, 1777, 190 miles travel allowed said Munro to and from Ticonderoga; discharged. The Lexington Jonathan Munro is reported deceased Sept 30, 1775. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Munroe | Stephen | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; A Return [year not given] Remarks: Residence Concord. <i>Said Munroe reported as missing. No Pension Found</i> | |
| Munroe | Thaddeus | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; A Return [year not given] Remarks: Residence Concord. <i>Said Munroe reported as missing. No Pension Found</i> | |
| Neiff Neef Neaf | Patrick | | Concord and Carlisle | | Concord | Patrick Neaf Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Nixon's (6th) Regt., for service from February 10, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Reported as the Colonel's Company, no Captain given. <u>also</u> same co. & regt.; m.r. for May '79, d. Camp Highlands: enlisted Feb 10 [1777]: rep on duty: <u>also</u> , Colonel's co. comd by Capt. Lt. Benj. Heywood, Col Nixon's regt, p. rolls for June/Sept '79: <u>also</u> Col's co, Col Nixon (over) regt.: p.r. for Oct/79: <u>also</u> Col's co. comd by Capt. Lt. Matthew Chambers; Col. Nixon's regt. p. rolls for Nov & Dec. '79 (Neef); Patrick Neef of Concord Appears among A List of Men Raised for the Six Months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. Mentioned in Benjamin Heald's pension: " <i>The town (Carlisle) Books are worn and mutilated and kept very imperfectly, especially during the war, and for several years after the war, but there is reliable evidence to show that Capt. Israel Heald was one of the inhabitants of Acton that was set off to Carlisle in 1780 he had two sons in his family Timothy Heald, and Benjamin Heald both those Sons served in the Army of the revolution; he also had a lad in his family by the name of Patrick Neef that he took when he was a child and brought up, he was a soldier in the continental army...by G.F. Duren...</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Patrick Neiff |
| Nichols | Thomas | | Concord | | Concord | MANY INDEX CARDS: Appears for Advance Pay signed by said Nichols and others dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Not an autograph sig. signed "his mark"; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Noyse | Daniel | | Concord? | | | <i>Private</i> . Capt Joseph Hosmer's Concord co Col Eleazer Brooks regt; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll endorsed "Minet Men." <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Nutting | Amos | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with a rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asabel Wheeler's Co, Col John Robinson's Regt, Time of marching Feb 4, Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Haffield White's Co, Col Rufus Putnam's Regt, for service from February 12, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord; Appears on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Haffield White's Co, Col Rufus Putnam's (4th) Regt, for service from January 1, 1780 to February 3, 1780; Appears among a List of Men in Col Putnam's 5th Continental Regt showing balance of wages due by account certified April 29, 1780. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - " <i>he served in the war of the revolution against the common enemy for the space of three years, and nine months, some time in the month, of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy seven, at Concord in said County of Middlesex, he enlisted...</i> ", also supporting doc from Elias Barron. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Amos Nutting |
| Nutting | Nathaniel | | Concord | Old Hill | | Appears with a rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Nutting appears among men reported "Detachment with Colo Thatcher" [year not given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> ; Was living in Concord in 1824 | |
| Nutting | William | | | Old Hill - cannot locate/unmarked | | A few to choose from Groton, Marblehead, no town <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Osburn | William | | | Old Hill - ??? | Sudbury and Concord | Claimed by both towns - had been adjudged to Concord; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by William Parkman Chairman of Class No. 4, for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Boston, May 22, 1782. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Page | John | | Concord | ?New Fairfield, CT? | | <input type="checkbox"/> Town Archive: Blanket receipt May 28, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 for Mary Page - Widow of John Page; states her husband was commanded by Abishai Brown. <i>Soldiers & Sailors</i> : Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by Page and others dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775...Camp at Hull...etc. | |
| Page | Nathan | | Concord | | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 stating he lived in Concord when he enlisted for 6 months He " <i>marched to Springfield, then to West Point, New York, thence to New Jersey, thence back again to West point where he was discharged at the expiration of said six months</i> " Appears among a list of 6 mos Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780 returned as received of Maj Joseph Hosmer, Supt. For Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely Commr, dated Springfield, Aug 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Descriptive List Age, 16 years. Stature, 5 ft 9 in. Complexion, Light. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 1, 1780 - 2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phinehas Parker. | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Nathan Page |
| Paine | Phineas | | Milton | Sleepy Hollow - Death May 24, 1803 | Milton | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears with rank of <i>Ensign</i> on A Pay Roll of Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) Co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) Regt., service 10 days [<i>probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775</i>]; Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord, and there served before completion of standing army. Appears among A Return of Gen. Heath's Regt. Capt. Elih Vose's Co. Dated: May 20, 1775. Rank: <i>Lieutenant</i> Co. Stationed at Dorchester Camp.; Appears on Company Return of Capt Elijah Vose's Co., (36th) Regt., Town to which soldier belonged Milton. Remarks: Probably October 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2.; Appears in a General Order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book. Said Pain, <i>Major</i> , with others, appointed assistant engineers under Col. Baldwin, Chief Engineer.; Appears on A Return of Officers Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., Dated Ticonderoga October 11, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Milton; Appears in a General Order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book. Lt. Col. Balwin (Baldwin), 1st Engineer, ordered to take the direction of the works on the side of Ticonderoga, with said Major Pain, and others, as his assistants. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Palmer | Jonathan | | Concord | | | Appears in an Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Palmer and others dated Cambridge June 10, 1775, payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; On Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Remarks: At Winter Hill; Order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for the 8 Mths Svc in 1775 in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated Winter Hill, December 20, 1775. Payable to Capt. Butler; A Pay Abstract of Capt James Rusel's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. service, 5 days. Remarks: Company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parkemon | Samuel | | Concord | | | List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777 <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parker | Levi | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Mile's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776. Reported - discharged. A Pay Abstracts...for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb 16, 1777. 180 miles travel allowed said Parker. Service with Northern army. Residence - Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parker | Phineas | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Co. Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks's Regt. Remarks: Residence - Concord. Said Parker reported as hving been sent with the wounded; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Parker appears among men reported "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne." [year not given] ALSO "Those who went with Capt. Minot" [year not given] ALSO reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778;" Reported - "John Vose went in his room being an apprentice to him." Reported - "10 pound a Tower"; Muster and Pay Roll - Time of enlistment July 17, 1778, Time of discharge, October 24, 1778, Time of service, 3 months, 8 days. Remarks: In a Detachment commanded by Serg. Wm. Kendall & guarding Cont'l Stores at Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parkhurst | Noah | | | Concord - undetermined location | | From Lincoln. In Embattled Farmers by Richard C. Wiggin | |
| Parkins Perkins Pakins Purkins | Jesse | | | | Concord | Mentioned in Daniel Wheat's pension by Shattuck; <i>found a pensoin for a Jesse Perkins from Carlisle - but served '76-'77 - sick in hospital when rest of co let go - had to stay a bit - Morristown, NJ</i> | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Jesse Parkins |
| Parkman | Samuel | | Concord | | | List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777 ALSO to serve as guards at Cambridge for 3 months dated March 24, 1778. Rank Private ; A List of Men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given, probably 1778] Reported as belonging to company commanded by Capt. Minot of Concord. <i>Name followed by "Abel Brown for S.P."</i> <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parkman | William | Westboro | Concord | Old Hill - ??? | | Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt.. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears among Lists of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Parkman appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> ; 1824 Article; Mentioned in Bradley Stone's deposition as not in arms on April 19th but was a part of a Committee of Vigilance | |
| Parks | Elijah | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4, [year not given probably 1776]. Time of service 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Parks | Reuben | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Richards' (Concord ????) Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Regt. Time engaged June 14, 1778. 3 days preceding march. Time of discharge, December 1, 1778. Time of service 5 months, 17 days. Remarks: Service performed at North River NY. Reported died. Roll dated Watertown. <i>Soldiers and Sailors - reported died</i> | Shattuck: Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Reuben Parks |
| Parlin | David Jr | | Concord | | | Appears among Lists of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Parlin appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776" ALSO Said Parlin appears among men reported Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Name Cancelled on list. Reported - "10 pound a Tower." <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parlin or Parling | Eleazer | Concord | Concord | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - born in Concord. Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt Abishai Brown's Co, Col Josiah Whitney's Regt, for advance wages, etc sworn to in Suffolk Co - June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Appears in A Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Parling and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Roll dated camp at Hull. Service began June 6, 1776, to August 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 months, 25 days. Remarks:- Roll made up for from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776.; Muster & Pay Roll From August 1, 1776, to November 1, 1776. Time of service, 3 months and from Nov 1, 1776 to Dec 1, 1776. Time of service 1 months, 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Mileage (52 miles) allowed. | |
| Parlin | John | | Concord | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Parlin went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams. Said Parlin travelled 19 miles to Cambridge.; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Parlin appears among "8 months men [no date or particulars given] ALSO "Those who went with Lt. Amos Hosmer" [year not given] Reported - "6 pound a Tower" ALSO "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parlin | John Jr | Concord | Concord | | | Appears in A Company Return endorsed "1776." Rank, Private , Capt Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) company; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Parlin appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Reported - "10 pound a Tower." Appears among A List of Men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given, probably 1778]. Rank Corporal Reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Hosmer. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parlin | Jonas | Concord | Concord | North Cemetery Skowhegan Maine - check on Flag Status | | Wrote a supporting Pension letter for his brother Nathan; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. James Ruse's (Russell's) Co., Col. Eleazaar Brooks's Regt., service 5 days. Remarks: Company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parlin | Josiah | Concord | Concord | | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Parlin appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Parlin | Nathan also Nathaniel | Concord | Concord | Old Oak Cemetery, Norridgewock, Maine - check on flag | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - Born in Concord, MA in 1750. Died Dec. 18, 1833. "That in September 1775, by the particular request of Colonel Arnold, he entered as a boatman in his expedition to Canada and served in Col. Arnold's own boat..."; Enlisted in Sept. 1775. Served as boatman on Gen. Arnold's boat in the Expedition to Canada, and was discharged in May 1776; Also served during summer of '76 for 4 months as a Private erecting a blockhouse and on guard duty at Norridgewock, ME. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Parlin | Silas | Concord | Concord | Bingham Village Cemetery, Bingham Maine - check on flag marker & flag - cemetery card says he should have one, photo does not show one. | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Hovey's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., for service at Rhode Island. Time engaged August 24, 1779, Service to December 1, 1779, Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. Rep. discharged Dec 25/79. Remarks:- Co. raised by Resolve of June 8, 1779; Appears in A Company Return endorsed "1776" Rank, Private, Concord Co. Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) company; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777. Time of discharge, x. Time of service, 5 months, 28 days. at Rhode Island. <i>No Pension Found -Mentioned in Daniel What's Pension</i> | |
| Parlin or Parling | Oliver | Concord | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return [year not given] of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt. Said Parling reported as at White Plains, <i>also reported as sent with the wounded.</i> Remarks:- Residence Concord <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Phillibutt Phillibett Philbert | Francis | | Concord | | | Appears in an Order for Advance Pay or its equivalent in money, given by Company, dated Cambridge June 10, 1775 payable to Capt. Jos. Butler. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co, Col. Nixon's Regt; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks:- At Winter Hill. Reported: enlisted for Quebec <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Pierce | Abel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 1 Mos. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt. dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Boston. Remarks: Reported enlisted [roll torn] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Pierce | Joseph | | Concord | | | In Nathan Stow's Orderly book (CFPL WMSC) As Cop (maybe Corporal?) Joseph Pierce (note next to it: Joseph Born? Place Augt 18, 1775; <i>BMD</i> Joseph Pierce became a father in 1745 here in Concord; Index Cards: many do not give a town, one mentions an officer for Worcester troops; one from Beverly; one a Private from Lincoln <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Pierce | Nathan | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; <i>...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops...";</i> Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., Time of service, 2 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Pipper and Piper | Asa | | Concord | Palestine Cemetery, Palestine Illinois, Military gravestone, Need to check on flag | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 <i>"I resided in Concord, County of Middlesex and State of Massachusetts..."</i> - NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of 6 mos. Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Supt. For Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Comm dated Springfield, Aug 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 17 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, Light. Town Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield July 1, 1780 - 2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. Remarks:- Received of Justin Ely Commissioner by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt. at Springfield July 2, 1780; Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched June 26, 1780. When discharged December 19, 1780. Time in service, 6 months, 3 days. including (200 miles) travel home; Appears in A Return of bounties paid said Piper and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781. | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Asa Piper |
| Piper | Solomon | | Concord | Dublin, NH, Town Cemetery | | Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Concord volunteer Co., Col. Reed's Regt, Time engaged, September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 months, 11 days. Travel home included. Remarks: Co. detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Service at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain. Mortuary Notice: <i>Dec. 19, Mr. Solomon Piper, aged 73: he was in the action at old Concord and at the taking of Burgoyne.</i> | |
| Plummer | Joseph | | Concord | | Concord | Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Jeremiah Hunt Jun, David Wight, Jason Birney, Oliver Buttrick, Benj Gouldie; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears on A Descriptive List of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 21 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, Not given. Town, engaged for - Concord. Residence - Concord. Capt. Barret's co. - Col Brooks's regt. (& Col. Stearns) (List endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army.") (in pencil Ezra Meriam) (in pencil in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill.); Appears in A List of Men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned by Col. Rufus Putnam July 20, 1778. Engaged for Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Fishkill, June 18, 1778. Remarks:- Raised by resolve of April 20, 1778. As received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: Joseph Plummer |
| Pollard | Benjamin | | Concord | | | Appears in a Return made by Jeduthan Baldwin Col. Of Engineers and Lt. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, dated Morrystown, July 26, 1780, who had engaged for 3 years or during the war. Rank - <i>Captain</i> Said Pollard returned among non-effectives in Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of Artificers which was formerly commanded by said Capt. Pollard. Engaged - January 1, 1777. Residence-Concord. Reported-Resigned Aug. 7, 1778. (prec. Nathaniel Harris) <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Potter | Ephraim | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension found in Fold3 - in 1818 when applying for pension was 64 & family consists of himself and wife that his occupation is that of a cooper, but is so much debilitated by bodily infirmity that he can do but little labor.; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears on a Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos. 6 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on Company Return dated September 30, 1775. Remarks: At Winter Hill. Reported: enlisted in Train; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching February 4 [year not given, probably 1776]. Time of service, 8 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported "enlisted out" Feb. 12; Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed s'd by Potter and others dated Cambridge, August 5, 1775 payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Gridley's Regt. Remarks: Reported: Bombardier .; Appears with rank of Gunner on Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, June 8, 1775. Time of service, 1 mo 26 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears among List of men appearing under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge. Said Potter appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given]; Appears with rank of Sergeant on A Regimental Return of Capt. 8th Co., Lt Col Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776. Remarks: Reported -discharged Nov. 20th [year not given] | |
| Potter | Jacob | | Concord | Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA - need to check on flags there | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3; "Served for about 14 months in place of his brother Ephraim and then for 9 months. Served with Josiah Merriam during first campaign. ...he marched to Rhode Island, was there when the French Fleet sailed, & the British fleet arrived & took part in an engagement on the retreat of the Americans. On his return he was stationed in Boston, & quartered in an old Distil House at West Boston, where he continued till haying time next year when he returned to Concord & went to work with his brother & the latter not returning, the Captain went up for him & they both returned together."Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears on a Company Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., of Light Infantry endorsed "1776." | |
| Potter | Samuel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Matross on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan W. Edes (4th) Co., Col. Crafts' Artillery Regt., From, February 1, 1777 To May 8, 1777, Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Timothy Ingraham's Co., From March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, Time of service 61 days. Remarks:- Co. Stationed at the fort at Dartmouth <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Potter | Stephen | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury Mar 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; A Pay Abstract of Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Mileage (50 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Potter. Warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Pratt | Enoch | | Concord | | | Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - discharged; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for travel allowance etc. from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb 16, 1777. Remarks: Residence: Concord. 180 miles travel allowed said Pratt. Service with Northern army. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Prescott | Abel Jr | | Concord | | | <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 116 wounded on April 19 |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Prescott Prescutt | Benjamin | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location (BMD: Dr Benjamin Prescott, died Aug 23, 1830 - 85) | | Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co., agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, to serve under Brig. Gen. Solaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. List dated July 30, 1778. Reported Doctor ; 2nd Index Card has in brackets [Name cancelled on list]; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Prescott appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjlsland 1778." Name preceded by Dr. <i>No Pension Found</i> ; 1824 article | Shattuck: Page 357. 26. June 27, 1778: Benjamin Prescott was Surgeon. |
| Prescott | Charles | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED: Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Thos. Marshall's (10th) Regt., for service from January 15, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to the town of Concord. Remarks:- Reported as the Colonel's Company, no Captain given. Residence: Concord. Private, pay abstract for rations also, Capt Philip Thomas's co Col. Marshall's regt from Mar 6/77, to June 2/77; cred with 89 days allowance; (Prescot) also, (late) Capt Philip Thomas's co, Col. M's regt; account of clothing del for the year 1778; (Prescot); Appears in a Descriptive list Belonging to Concord Age, 33 years (32). Stature 5 ft 10 in. Complexion, Dark (& light). Hair Black (& Brown) Engaged by Capt Parak(s) Time engaged December 11, 1779. Term During War. Joined Capt. William Park's Co., Col Benjamin Tupper's - 10th Regt. Remarks:- Endorsed "W. Point January 11th 1781" <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Charles Prescott |
| Prescott | Samuel | | Concord | | | Dr - Midnight Rider on April 19. Spread word to Concord.; Prisoner taken from American Vessel, Halifax Prison Dies at end of 1777- see JL Bell blog post for more information | |
| Prescott | Thomas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Prescott and others dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, payable to Himself Pay due on account of service in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixons (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Prescott | Willoughby also Wil'o | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co, commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., Time of service, 6 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Price | James | | Canada | Concord - undetermined location | | From Mortuary Notice: " <i>This gentleman was formerly a resident in Canada, where, at the dawn of the late Revolution, he signalized himself in facilitating the passage of the American troops into that province; and perhaps it will not be too much to say, that to his seasonable activity, exerted at the hazard of his own property, is to be ascribed(?), in no small degree, the success of our arms at St. Johns and Montreal. His services to his country, on this, as well as on other occasions, introduced him to the notice of many of the leading characters, who flourished at that period; among whom he was always received on terms of the most friendly intimacy. Having devoted a large portion of his time in traveling, he acquired a fund of information, which, with the aid of a strong understanding, a retentive memory, and social habits, rendered him a most excellent, desirable and entertaining companion. As through the whole course of his life, he enjoyed an uncommon flow of spirits, so these, in the last awful hour which was to terminate his existence, did not forsake him, but were manifested in a calm resignation to his fate; and retaining his senses undisturbed to his latest moment, in a philosophic fortitude, which would furnish a theme for the highest panegyrie, should the same be displayed in a cardinal or a conqueror. His remains were deposited with decent solemnity in the grave yard at Concord, and at his own request without the ceremony of funeral parade.</i> " | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Quaco also Quoka also Qnoka | Caesar or Ceaser | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. (no coat) (Negro?); Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill.; Appears among a List of Men in Capt Butler's Co, in Col. Nixon's Regt. in service during June 1775 as shown on an armorer's account. Travel allowance from Ticonderoga, residence - Concord; 180 miles travel allowed Sworn to Feb 16, 1777. | |
| Rawrigs | John | | Concord | | Acton | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Acton. Remarks: <i>Can't find any more. No Pension Found</i> | |
| Redrego | John | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4, [year not given probably 1776], Time of service 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Reed | Newhall | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for travel allowance etc. from Ticonderoga. Remarks: Residence: Concord. Roll sworn to Feb 16, 1777. 190 miles travel allowed said Reed. Service with Northern Army. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Rice | Oliver | | Sudbury and Concord | <i>Possibly Cedarville Cemetery, Washington County, Ohio - Maj Oliver Rice - Double check why Major? Looks like linked to a NH guy?</i> | Enlisted for Concord | ☐ Pension in Fold3, "Enlisted into the army of the United States, in the month of March AD 1777 in the Town of Concord in the State of Massachusetts - his term of Enlistment was for During the war..." NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a List of Men Enlisted into Continental Army from the County of Middlesex Town belonging to Concord. Town enlisted for Concord. Appears with rank of Sergeant Major on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Wesson's Regt., for service from March 12, 1777 to June 2, 1778. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Reported as the Major's Company, no Captain given. Residence Sudbury (also given Concord) Reported: Promoted to the rank of Ensign June 2, 1778; Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Wesson's Regt., for service from January 1, to December 31, 1780. Remarks: Captain not given. Reported: Formerly Sergeant; Appears among A List of Men, dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801. Abode-Marilborough. Credited with \$20. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Oliver Rice |
| Rice | Solomon | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Died before Feb 26, 1777; A receipt given to Capt Asahel Wheeler dated Concord, Feb 26, 1777, signed by Abigail Rice, for wages due her late husband, Solomon Rice, and for part of the money his effects were sold for at Ticonderoga; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> lists wages due her late husband | |



| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Richardson | Edward | | Concord | Jay, Franklin County, Maine - Richardson Cemetery, Death June 24, 1831 (aged 84) | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3; Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..." MANY INDEX CARDS Appears with rank of Ensign on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time engaged April 24, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos. 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. <i>Appears among A List of Officers in Col. John Nixon's regt, Rank Ensign, Capt. Joseph Butler's co. Approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775 and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions. Ordered in Provincial Congress, June 5, 1775 that commissions be delivered said officers. (in pencil Concord, fixed line Moses McFarland) Appears with rank of Ensign on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time engaged April 24, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos. 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; MANY RATION CARDS WITH ABISHAI BROWN; Appears in A List of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes. Rank Captain. Reported detached for service at Peekskill. Commissioned May 20, 1778.</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Edward Richardson, Ensign |
| Richardson | John | | Concord | Watertown, Common Street Cemetery - or Newton? double check records | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3, supporting letter from Isaac Hurd. Was a few months over the age of 16 on April 19th, Was in Lexington on April 19th as the British were retreating from Concord, "I was selected to take the Town's Ammunition from the Meeting House, and carry the same to Lexington, for the use of the Troops. On said day took a horse and light carriages and repaired to the meeting house taking the ammunition consisting of Powder, Balls, and Flints. In order that as many men might march in the ranks as possible a guard consisted of the minister of the town Rev Dr Cushing and his two deacons by the name of Brown who guarded me to Lexington. We arrived there about the time the British troops were retreating from Concord. We found our soldiers in a scattered state in the pastures and under walls. The venerable Dr Cushing exhorted and encouraged them to activity in the discharge of their duty. We continued delivering ammunition when called for until near night when we returned to Waltham, to a tavern kept by one Isaac Gleason where there was a great assemblage of people on account of the taking of four or five British soldiers some guns on that day, I think..." | |
| Richardson | Moses | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location - Dec 19, 1834 - 87 yrs | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3, supporting letter from his brother Richard (Rich) Richardson states "My father & five sons were in Concord battle including said Moses..." "I was at Concord fight, Lexington battle & at Bunker Hill battle..." Ezra Ripley & Abiel Heywood state they are well acquainted with said Moses Richardson in pension request. Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Richardson and others dated Cambridge June 10-1775 payable to himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. ALSO List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776 of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners... | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Moses Richardson, Sergeant |
| Riley Rayley | Major | | Concord | 4 June 1838; Deering, Hillsborough, NH - unknown location | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque, <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 "I was living at Concord in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts when called into service. I lived at said Concord about two years after the war from thence I moved to Hillsborough in the state of NH..."; Appears in an Order for Advance Pay or its equivalent in money signed by said Raley and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, payable to Maj. Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Autograph signature Probably meant for Rawley (not on other rolls) | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Robbins | Caesar | | Concord | | | Was a Private in Capt Israel Heald's Co. Col Eleazer Brooks Regt for 6 days. The company marched from Acton to Roxbury on March 4, 1776. He was also in service for 1 month and 9 days, from Aug 23, 1776, to Sept 30, 1776. | |
| Robens Robbins | Jeremiah | | Concord | | | Appears in a Statement of Continental Balances with rank of Private in Col. Brooks' Regt. Time engaged for 3 years (no town - could be the Concord one - could be Westford one); Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks's Regt. in service [year not given] Remarks: Reported - Residence, Concord. Said Robens reported as having been sent with the wounded. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Roberson Robinson | Cain also Cane also Keen | | Concord | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - town of Concord sent list of his children that were born in said Town, ALSO listed in <i>Embattled Farmers...Lincoln, MA</i> ; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Probably meant for Robinson. Residence Concord. Dated Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Mileage (30) miles allowed said Roberson; Appears among A List of Men as Private in Capt Danl Harringtons Co Col Read's Regt. of Guards, See Cain Robinson; Appears among A List of Men who were detached form Col. Brooks's regt., to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner (year not given, probably 1778). Reported as belonging to company commanded by Maj. Lamson of Weston. Must and Pay Roll of Capt Daniel Harrington's Co, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt. Joined April 2, 1778. Service to July 3, 1778. Time of service 3 months 2 days. Remarks; Regt. of Guards Service at Cambridge. | |
| Robinson | Bradbury | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Appears with rank of Serjeant on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Bradbury Robinson, Sergeant |
| Rogers | Eliphalet | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc. from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Rogers. Residence, Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Rowson Rawson | Jonathan | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Fifer on Muster Roll of Capt. Job Cushing's Co., Col. Jona Ward's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 23, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos. 14 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt Job Cushing's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., dated Dorchester, October 7, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Russel also Russell | James | | Concord | | | <i>Shattuck lists him, page 110 - part of Company of Horse, Lt James Russell Soldiers and Sailors: Hartwell Brook - served at Ticonderoga 1776 He is listed on the original doc with 9.0.0 next to his name (payment?) - No Pension Found - Possibly him: Appears with rank of Captain on Muster and Pay Roll of Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regt., Time of service, 5 days (travel included) Remarks: Company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. There is a James Russel(l) in Concord, Acton, Lincoln (not in Lincoln book), Carlisle, Bedford, etc - very common name. Hard to tell where the individual is from without documentation of town on index card</i> | Shattuck: Page 110 Company of Horse, James Russell, Lt |
| Ryley | James | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: At Winter Hill; Order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for the Eight Months Service in 1775, in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated Camp Winter Hill, December 20, 1775. Payable to Capt. Butler. <i>No Pension found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Sanderson | Elijah | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles' Co., Col. Jonathan Reeds' Regt. for travel allowance etc. from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb 16, 1776. Remarks: Residence: Concord. 190 miles allowed said Sanderson. Service with Northern army. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Savage | John | | Near Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among a List of Officers in Continental Army as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Benja Wallcut's (8th) Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt. Ordered in Council January 30, 1777, that commissions be issued. Remarks: Residence "near Concord" (in pencil reported commissioned Jan 30, 1777. Richard Vose); Subsistence Roll of Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's Co., Col. Thos. Marshall's Regt., Subsistence allowed from Time of Enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, To Feb. 5, 1777, Credited with allowance for 65 days. Remarks: Subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. Roll dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1777; Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Marshall's (10th) Regt., for service from January 1, 1777 to January 20, 1778. Remarks: Reported: resigned January 20, 1778 (in pencil also given Jan 22) (in pencil res-"near Concord" per order) <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Shatten Stratten Stratton | John | | | | Concord | Appears among A List of 6 mos. Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Supt. For Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely. Commr dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord. John Straton of Concord Appears among A List of Men Raised for the Six Months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Pge 357. 23. April 20, 1778: John Stratten; Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: John Stratten |
| Shaw | William | | Concord | | Concord | Appears among A List of Men raised in Middlesex Co & agreeable to Resolve of June 9, 1779 as returned by Joseph Hosmer Supt. (November 24, 1779) Town, Concord. For Continental Service; Appears in A Descriptive List of Men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield July 19, 1779. Capt. Hubbards's co. Col. Faulkners regt. Age 48 years Stature 5 ft 5 in Complexion Dark Town Concord; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Shearron Sharran Sheran Sherron Shainy | John | | Boston | | Credited to Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Drummer on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Thomas Barn's Light Infantry Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt., for service from January 1, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Boston. Possibly meant for "Sheran" Drummer, <u>also</u> , Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thos. Nixon's (5th) regt, for May/79, d Highlands (Sharon); <u>also</u> , same co. & regt for June/July/79; tr to Light Infantry co. July 1/79; <u>also</u> , Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass, regt, p rolls for June/Dec/79; rep joined from Capt Holden's co. July 1/79; <u>also rep deserted (Sherron) comes first also</u> , Capt Thomas Barns's co., Col. N's regt of men who were in camp on or bef Aug 15/77 & who had not been absent exc. on fur. etc; cert. in Camp near Peekskill Feb 16/79 (Sherron); <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Shepar Shepard Shepherd Shephard | Charles | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Mentioned in the Pension of Daniel Wood - Wood's father hired Charles Shepard to finish out Wood's service when he was too ill to do so himself. (page 5 of Pension - Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt Simon Hunt's Acton Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' not gds Regt. Co. stationed at Cambridge. Time engaged December 18, 1777, Service to February 3, 1778. Time of service 1 months, 15 days. Remarks: Company detached from militia. (in pencil John Minot for cmb.) Appears in Lists of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Shepard appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept 6, 1778 ALSO Said Shepard appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army Age, 16 years. Stature, 5 ft. 6 in. Complexion, Dark. Town, Concord. To whom delivered, Capt. J. Cooper (?); Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched June 26, 1780. When discharged December 18, 1780. Time in service, 6 months, 2 days. including travel (200 miles) home.; Charles Shippond of Concord Appears among A List of Men Raised for the Six Months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated, Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Charles Shepherd; Page 358. 34. Sept 1, 1779: Charles Shepherd |
| Shepar Shepard Shepherd Shephard | Jeremiah | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in A Descriptive List of Men raised in Middlesex Co to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months returned as received of Justin Ely Commissioner by Capt. James Cooper Springfield July 19, 1779 Capt Hubbard's co. Col. Faulkner's regt. Age 18 years. Stature 5 ft 7 in. Complexion Dark. Town Concord; Appears among a list of 6 mos. Men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer Supt. for Middlesex Co. by Justing Ely, Commr dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 19 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion Ruddy. Town Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield July 14, 1780-15th division. Marched to camp, July 14, 1780 under command of Capt. Hancock. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig Gen John Glover at Springfield July 14, 1780. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Jeremiah Shephard |
| Sherbon Sherburn Sherburne | Thomas | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos., 12 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears in an Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Sherburn and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775 payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Pay Abstract of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., for advance wages etc. sworn to in Suffolk Co.-June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence-Concord (in pencil 22 miles tr); Appears on an Order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776. for advance pay, travel allowance, etc. given by said Sherburn & others of Capt Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffers, Pay Master for the Colony Troops & payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson; Appears in A Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sherburn and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Sherwin | Elnathan | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on A Muster Roll of Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt., for December 1776/February 1777. Town Concord. Enlisted December 1, 1776. Remarks: Regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; Appears in a Pay Roll for gun and blanket money due agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776, to men belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt., who were of "the old regiment who returned & tarried the Winter." Certificate, on roll, signed by Capt. Hartwell, certifies that said men marched to camp and served until March 1, 1777. Rank, Private . Roll sworn to at Boston pass per precedents; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt John Hartwell's Co., Col. Dike's Regt. for Gun & blanket by resolve of Nov 27, 1776. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Sherwin | John | | Townsend (most likely) | | Concord | Appears in A Pay Roll of Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt, for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 177[6] Rank, Private ; | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: John Sherwin |
| Sisston Sestern | Abraham | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord-Dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Sestern. | |
| Smith | Ebenezer | | Concord | | | Travel allowance etc from Ticonderoga, sworn, reported died. Remarks: To Feb 16, 1777 (No travel allowed said Smith); Service with Northern army, Residence Concord, Reported deceased. Death in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> | |
| Smith | John | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc. from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 190 miles travel allowed said Smith. Service with Northern army. Residence, Concord; Appears in a Company Receipt given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance home. Service on campaign at Ticonderoga. Capt. Miles's co. | |
| Smith | Josiah | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 190 miles travel allowed said Smith. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord. | |
| Soper | Samuel | Concord | Temple, NH | | | On Muster Roll of the New Ipswich Company. Led by Capt. Ezra Towne in the 3rd regiment of foot, commanded by James Reed, belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of North America. This company was at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775. Other born in Concord in this regiment: Jisiah Brown, 1st Lieut. Benj. Williams, Sergt. Elijah Davis, John Temple, David Melvin, and Samuel Hutchins. Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to New Ipswich Age, 30 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, Brown. Hair, . Eyes, Gray. Occupation, Farmer. Time of enlistment May 10 (& May 11), 1775. When mustered July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Towns Co., Col. Read's Regt. Remarks: Birthplace: Concord. Rank - private. Endorsed "Ausust 4, 1775" Vol 16 Page 52 1/2 | |
| Spalding also Spaulding | Job | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in an Order for Advance Pay signed by said Spaulding and others dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, payable to Maj. Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Appears with rank of Corporal on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co., Lt. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., Entries from November 19, 1776 to March 17, 1777. Remarks: Cash received for Sept/Dec 1776; Appears in A Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Spaulding, for wages and mileage due his son Joseph Spaulding, a soldier in Capt. Wheeler's co.; Appears in a Return of Men Enlisted into the Continental Army Dated January 1781, Enlisted October 7, 1779. By whom enlisted Capt. Park. Served in Capt. Park's Co., 10th Mass. Regt. Term of enlistment During War. Belonging to Concord; Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to Concord. Age, 42 years. Stature, 5 ft 7 in. Complexion, Dark. Hair, Dark. Engaged, October 7, 1779. Term, During War. Joined Capt. Wm Park's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regt. Remarks: Engaged by Capt. Park. Endorsed W. Point January 11th 1781. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Job Spaulding |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Spaulding | Jonas | | Chelemsford | | Concord | MANY INDEX CARDS - DID NOT RECORD ALL Appears with rank of Private of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Spaulding. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord.;  A 71 page Pension application for his widow Molly states he had been a resident of Chelemsford and later Carlisle, was at Concord and Lexington and Bunker Hill, died in 1825 - served some time in Miles's Aco - all according to his daughter. Also states his brothers Job and Joseph served in the war. | |
| Sprag also Sprague | Timothy | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 17 years. Stature, 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Light. Town Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield July 1, 1780 - 2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Thinehas Parker. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass regt. at Springfield, July 2, 1780.; Joseph Hosmer appears in a Receipt dated Concord, June 6, 1781, for bounty paid Timothy Sprague by a class of the town of Concord of which said Hosmer, Major, was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. <i>Possible Pension Saved</i> | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Timothy Sprague |
| Spring | Samuel | | Concord | | | Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; Appears with rank of Private , Capt Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks regt of guards; joined Jan 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, Remarks: 2 months 21 days at Cambridge; Roll Sworn to in Middlesex Co <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Stearns | Daniel | | Concord | Brattleboro, VT, Meeting House Hill Cemetery - flag is there. | Concord |  Pension in Fold3: "I was wounded Feby 3d 1780 - 3 miles above the White Plains...I inlisted in said Regiment for the three years service but I was wounded and taken prisoner on the Third of February 1780 and did not receive my discharge until I was exchanged and joined by Regiment." Reported a prisoner of war Feb 3, 1780 (Abstracts of Rolls Vol 53 Page 210) ; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. [year not given]; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Thomas Barnes' Light Infantry Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., for service from June 12, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence not given. (in pencil Concord) term 3 years; Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. A Holdens Lt. Infantry Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 21, 1780. Remarks: Residence: Concord; Appears in An Order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, for wages due as a final settlement from the United States, dated Concord, July 8, 1785, signed by said Stearns. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Daniel Stearns |
| Stearns Sterns Stevens | Joshua | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a List of Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive List of Men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 17 years. Stature, 5 ft 8 in. Complexion, Light. Town Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 14, 1780 - 15th division. Marched to camp, July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck. Page 385. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Joshua Stevens |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Stearns | Stephen | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Corporal on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Nathan Dix's Co., Col. James Wesson's Regt., for service from March 28, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Concord <u>also</u> , same co. & regt; return for the year 1777; res. Concord; engaged for Concord mustered by Col Barrett State M.M.; Appears among A List of Men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; Appear with rank of Sergeant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt N. Dix's Co, Col. Wesson's (9th) Regt., for service from January 1, 1780 to December 31, 1780. Remarks: Residence Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: |
| Stedman | James | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4. Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: [Year not given probably 1776] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Sterns | Nathaniel | | Billerica | | Concord? | Email from DFW - Ensign in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marched to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 for a Nathaniel Stearns states he was from Billerica when he enlisted in 1777 and moved to Carlisle after the war; Another Nathaniel Stearns was from Medfield and was in service in 1780 and 1781. | |
| Stevens | Calvin | | Concord | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 why he is asking for support - "...& 2 Grandchildren aged seven & ten years the Children of a Son killed in the service of the United States in the late war war with Great Britain." "I lived in Concord Mass when called into service..." Wrote a supporting <input type="checkbox"/> pension letter for Major Riley. When they were both residents of Concord in 1775 they joined Abishai Brown's regiment and served together; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 27, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 12 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears in an Order for Advance Pay signed by said Stevens & others dated Cambridge June 10, 1775, payable to Maj. Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Comany Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported: on furlough; Appears with rank of Sergeant on A Return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., Dated North Castile, Nov. 9, 1776; | |
| Stow | Amos | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4 [1776]. Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears among a List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; Appears among a List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank Private; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Stow | Ebenezer | Concord | Concord | Hubbardston, Worcester County, MA Parish Cemetery; May 19 1841 (aged 87) | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque ; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minot's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt., Time of service 5 days. Remarks: Co. marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1776. Rank Private; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Stow appears among men reported Detachment with Colo Thatcher" [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Stow | Joseph | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. From November 1, 1776, To, December 1, 1776, Time of service, 1 months 2 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Dated-Camp at Hull; Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778 Rank Private; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said How appears among men reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Stow | Nathan | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Serjeant on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord.; Appears on Company Return dated September 30, 1775.; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said Stow appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given] ALSO Said How (Stow) appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776"; Appears with rank of 1st Lieut. on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. for service for 1 mo. 24 days (also given 25 days) from Aug 7, 1776, the date of the engagement. Remarks: Dated: Sept 30, 1776; Appears with rank of Lieutenant on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home. Remarks: Dated Dec. - 1776. Said Stow credited with allowance for 220 miles travel.; Appears in a List of Officers to be commissioned in Col. John Robinson's regt. endorsed "to April 1st 1776"; commissions dated Feb. 5, [year not given probably 1776]. Rank: Quarter Master. <i>Orderly book in Special Collections - No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Nathan Stow, Sergeant; Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Nathan Stow, Quarter-master |
| Stratton also Stratton also Stratton | Joseph | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Email from DFW - Serjant in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated-Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Stratton; Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776. Reported: Discharged; Appears on a Pay Abstract of same co & regt for travel allowance, etc. from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Stratton. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Stratton Stratten | John | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Stratton appears among men reported "Those who went to fill up the continental army by the Resolve of the 18 April, 1778." Reported - "130 pd Each."; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 40 years. Stature, 5 ft. 7 in. Complexion, Dark. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 9, 1780 - 9th division. Marched to camp, July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut Jackson of the Artillery. Remarks: Returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid sd Stratton by Capt. Thos Hubbard Head of a Class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord, Apr 7, 1781. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck. Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: John Stratten |
| Swan | Charles | | | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given] Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Charles Swan |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|------------|------------|----------|--|---|---|--|
| Taylor or Taylor | Daniel | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A list of Officers in Col. John Nixon's regt. Rank Lieutenant, Capt. Abisha Brown's co. Approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775 and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions. Ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775 that commissions be delivered said officers; Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported: discharged; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co, who paid money in lieu, of service, dated May 15, 1777. Said Taylor paid 5 pounds. No Pension Found | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Daniel Taylor Lieuten |
| Taylor | Nathan | | Westford | Old Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Washington County, NY - Rev War Stone on ground | Credited to Concord; Enlisted for Littleton | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 for widow Lydia - "enlisted at Town of Concord...was at the Battles of Saratoga and Monmouth, wintered at Valley Forge., and at the storming of Stony Point. Discharged from Tappan, NJ" NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears on A Receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington for all wages, etc, due (before prior to) Jan. 1, given himself & others - of Capt. Wheeler's Co - received of Benja Heywood 4th Regt. Pay Master. Signed "his mark" September 30, 1776. (in pencil Concord (also given Westford)); Appears with rank of Private on a Regimental Return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt., Dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; Appears on An Order dated Concord, March 11, 1777 for wages & travel money given by himself, payable to Timothy Wilkins. (Signed "his mark. Receipt on reverse dated March 15, 1777, signed by Timothy Wilkins.) on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th Regt.; Appears in a Return of Men enlisted into the Continental Army of 6th Middlesex Co Regt. dated Littleton Sept. 17, 1777. Term of enlistment 3 years. Joined Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Remarks: <i>Reported hired from Concord</i> ; Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Accounts of Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., for service from August 20, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: Residence: Westford. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Nathaniel Taylor |
| Taylor | Stephen | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4. Time of service, 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: [Year not given probably 1776] (in pencil Concord) <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Temple | Benjamin | | | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on A Muster Roll of Capt. John Hartwell's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., for December 1776/February 1777. Town Concord. Enlisted December 1, 1776. Remarks: Regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; Appears in a Pay Roll for gun and blanket money due agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776, to men belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt., who were of "the old regiment who returned & tarried the Winter." Certificate on roll signed by Capt. Hartwell, certifies that said men marched to camp and served until March 1, 1777. Rank, Private Roll sworn to at Boston; Appears among a List of men under the heading "Hartwell Brok the first Everidge" Said Temple appears among men "at Boston with Capt. Hartwell" [year not given] ALSO reported "with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket." [year not given]; Temple Genealogy Book Page 26: DOB: Jan 29, 1721. A Benjamin Temple enlisted Feb 1, 1777, and served until March 5, same year, and was at Nantasket and Boston. His application for gun and blanket money is upon record. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Temple or Temple | John | Concord | Temple, NH | Temple-Randall Cemetery, Bowdoin, Maine - there's a flag | Concord | <p>☐ Pension in Fold3 "I John Temple...born in Concord...served as a private through the first eight months service, and as Sergeant through the first years service. In January 1777 I was appointed a Lieut by the Continental Congress...I went home in the recruiting service recruited twenty five men, and rejoined by regiment in May 1777. My commission which I received from Congress soon after my appointment has since been burnt in and with my house..." "was in the Battle of Monmouth" NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to Temple. Age, 18 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in, Complexion, Fair. Eyes, Light. Occupation, Carpenter. Time of enlistment, April 23, 1775. When mustered, July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Twon's Co., Col. James Read's Regt. Remarks: Birthplace: Concord, Rank - Private. Endorsed "August 4 1775"; Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. Read's Regt., Time of enlistment, April 23, 1775; Appears in A Return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Col of Engineers and Lt Col Commandant of Artificers of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, who had engaged for 3 yrs or during war. Rank - Lieutenant in Capt Nathanl Clark's co of Artificers. Engaged - April 1, 1778. Residence - Concord. Reported - Transferred from Capt. Parker's co. Nov 12 1779; Temple Genealogy Book Page 42: DOB: Oct 7, 1756 in Chelmsford, MA. He served for Concord, Mass, in the Continental army and for part of the time at least as a Lieutenant. Afterward he settled in Bowdoinham, ME. He died Jan. 13, 1842.</p> | |
| Temple | Peter | Concord | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Born in Concord January 10, 1738, married Lois Darby, both of Concord, on June 8, 1769 in Concord by Jus. Whiting. Died Jan 28, 1820 in Concord. Appears among A List of Men under the heading Hartwell Brook the first Everidge. Said Temple appears among men reported in Service at Ticonderoga 1776 ALSO Those who went with Capt. Minot [year not given] <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Tenneclif Tenneclif | William | | | | Concord | <p>Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Age, 35 years. Stature, 5 ft. 11 in. Complexion, Dark, Brown hair, Blue eyes; Occupation, Laborer also given Farmer. Town for which engaged Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Engaged Mar. 9, 1781. Was returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for said county; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Reuben Brown Chairman of a class for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord Apr. 7, 1781 (in pencil agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780 (Tenicliff)); Receipt dated Concord, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Tumecliff by Reuben Brown, chairman of a class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780 <i>No Pension Found</i></p> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: William Tenneclif |
| Thorning | John | | | Concord - undetermined location | | From Lincoln. In Embattled Farmers by Richard C. Wiggins | |
| Thurston | Thomas | | Concord | | | <p>Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; ☐ JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i></p> | |
| Tittery Tettery | Nicholas | | | | Concord | <p>Appears in A Return of bounties paid said Tittery and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 mos. Agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Hayward's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., com. Of pay, August 15, 1781, Time of discharge, November 30, 1781, Time of service 3 months 25 days. Remarks: Regt. raised for 3 mos. by Resolve of June 30, 1781 to reinforce Continental Army. 10 days (200 miles) travel home included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; Appears on A Warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date March 20, 1783, of Capt. John Hayward's Co. <i>No Pension Found</i></p> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Tower | Benjamin | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to Concord. Age, 43 years. Stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Complexion Light. Hair, Sandy, Eyes, Black. Occupation, carpenter. Time of enlistment, December 13, 1779. Term of enlistment, During War. Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th regt. commanded by (Lt. Col.) Smith. Remarks: Enlisted by Capt. A. Holden. Dated-West Point Jan 29, 1781. Rank Private ; Return of Men Enlisted into the Continental Army Dated January 1781, Enlisted December 13, 1779. By whom enlisted Capt. A. Holden. Served in Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Mass. Regt. Term of enlistment During War. Belonging to Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Tozer | John | | Concord | Probably Roxbury, Cheshire County, NH - Feb 5, 1835 death date in pension | Concord | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3, served a number of times for different towns; ONLY INDEX CARD FOR CONCORD LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4, [year not given probably 1776]. Time of service 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. | |
| Trask | John | | Concord | | | Appears on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance etc from Albany home. Remarks: Dated Concord, Dec 20, 1776. Reported - discharged; Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc. from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Trask. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord <i>NO Pension Found</i> | |
| Troop | John | | Scotland AND Concord | Concord - undetermined location (death in 1826 - maybe New Hill by Assessors Office) | England AND Americans | Mortuary Notice 1826: <i>In Concord, Mr. John Troop, aged 69. He was a native of Scotland, and taken by the Americans at the surrender of the British army under Burgoyne in 1777. Afterwards he enlisted as a soldier in the American service - was at the skirmish in Rhode-Island, and served afterwards during the Revolutionary war. ; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Andrew's Co., Col. Cyprion How's Regt., Entered service, July 27, 1780, Time of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, Time of service, 3 months, 7 days. including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Remarks: Regt. detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos.; BMD Book: John Troop formerly a British soldier died April 3d, 1826 [aged 70. ch. rec.]</i> | |
| Turner | Henry | | Concord | | | 1824 Article - end has a list of names "It has been ascertained that there are thirty men now living in this town who lived here then, and were actors in those scenes, and then took up arms in defence of their rights." | |
| Vose | John | | Concord | | | (Wrote supporting Pension letter for Tilly Buttrick; see Phinehas Parker) Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's Regt., Engaged Sept. 28, 1777, Time of discharge, Nov 7, 1777. Time of service 1 months, 11 days. Travel home included. Remarks:- Co. detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Books's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Service at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co., Time of enlistment; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Vose appears among men reported "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne." [year not given] ALSO "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Reported - went in room of Phinehas Parker, being an apprentice to said Parker." Reported - "10 pound a Tower."; Appears among a List of Men (who were) detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given, probably 1778.] Capt. Hubbard's co. | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Walker | Silas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; "...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..."; <input type="checkbox"/> Bounty Land Warrant in Fold3 "appears that Warrant No. 2332 for 200 acres of bounty land was issued May 19, 1797, on account of the services of Lieutenant Silas Walker of the Massachusetts Line of the War of the Revolution. There is no further information on file as to his services, nor any data on file as to his family, owing to the destruction of papers in such claims, when the War Office was burned in November, 1814." NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A list of Officers in of Col. John Nixon's Regt. Rank Lieutenant , Capt. Joseph Butler's co. Approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 15, 1775 and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions. Ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775 that commissions be delivered said officers. | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Silas Walker, Lieutenant |
| Wheeler | Phineas | | Concord | | | Appears under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among men reported "Detachment with Col Brooks - 1776."; Private Capt Joseph Hosmer's Concord co, Col Eleazer Brooks regt, service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce army, Roll endorsed "Minet Men"; Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co. of Light Infantry endorsed "1776"; Muster and Pay Roll of Col John Buttrick's Co of volunteers, Col. Reed's Regt., Engaged September 28, 1777. Time of Discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days. Travel home included. Remarks: Co Detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Service at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain: Town to which soldier belonged (Concord); Hartwell Brook - Taking of Burgoyne... <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheeler or Wareham | Warham Wareham | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in an Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Wheeler and others dated Cambridge June 10 1775 payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Autograph signature; Appears with rank of Sergeant on Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Encamped on Winter Hill; Appears in a Receipt given to Benja Heywood, Paymaster 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, Ensign , and others for money for enlisting recruits; Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Marshall's REgt., for service from January 1, 1777 to November 6, 1777. Remarks: Reported: resigned November 6, 1777 also reported discharged Nov - 1777. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 352. 2. April 20, 1775: Warham Wheeler, Sgt; Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777. Warham Wheeler, Lieutenant; Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Wareham Wheeler |
| Weatherby Wetherbee Wetherby | Timothy | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Weatherby. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Wyman's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt for service at Rhode Island arrived at destination May 10, 1777, Time of discharge, July 10, 1777. Time of service, 2 months, 9 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: dup Witherbee 3:261; Discharged at Point Judith; Company raised for 2 months (in pencil Concord). Including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., From February 3, 1778, to date of discharge Feb. 26, 1776. Time of service, 23 days. Service with guards at Cambridge. Remarks: Probably meant for Wetherbee. Roll dated - Cambridge, March 31, 1778. Rempted discharged, Feb. 26, 1778. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Timothy Wetherbee |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Weson or Wesson Wisson | Timothy Jr | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town (company) dated 1778. Rank Private ; Appears among A List of 6 Mos. Men raised agreeable to resolve of Jun 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Supt. For Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Commr, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780. Engaged for town of Concord; Appears in a Descriptive List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, for the term of Six Months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age, 19 years. Stature, 5 ft 6 in. Complexion, Ruddy. Town, Concord. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 1, 1780-2nd division. Marched to camp, July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. Remarks: Received of Justin Ely, Comr by Maj Peter Harwood of 6th Mass regt. at Springfield July 2, 1780; Appears in a Pay Roll for Six Months Men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780. When marched June 26, 1780. When discharged January 1, 1781. Time in service, 6 months, 16 days. Discharged 200 miles from home. Remarks: Reported Corporal ; <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 358. 34. Sept 1, 1779: Timothy Wesson |
| Wesson | John | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4, [year not given, probably 1776]. Time of service, 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| West | David | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in an Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said West and others dated Cambridge June 10-1775 payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 13, 1775. Time of service, 2 Mos. 23 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Remarks: encamped on Winter Hill. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheat | Daniel | | Concord | Carlisle, Central Burying Ground. | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears on A Company Return of Capt. Abijah Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Wheat and others, dated Cambridge June 26, 1775, payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheat appears among men reported "the Detachment to Rhodisland by the Resolve of Sept 6, 1778."; History of Carlisle, page 44, says he was credited to district of Carlisle for 3 months; Owned a store in Carlisle in 1789 | Shattuck: Page 357. 27. Sept. 6, 1778 - hired by town, paid 23 pound per month, including the public wages: Daniel Wheat |
| Wheeler | David 3rd | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778. Rank Fifer . Appears with rank of Fifer on A Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks's regt., [year not given probably 1776] Remarks: Residence, Concord. Said Wheeler reported in camp at White Plains also reported wounded and lost articles in battle. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 354. 9. Sept. 12, 1776. ...four wounded, two of whom, David Wheeler and Amos Buttrick belonged to Concord. |
| Wheeler | David Capt | | Concord | | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Captain on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated - Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among "6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] & Jan 1776" Reported Captain.; Rhode Island Alarm July 23 1777 <i>No Pension Found</i> | Assuming the one in Shattuck is this one - Shattuck: Page 110 Company of Horse, David Wheeler, Lt |
| Wheeler | David Jun | | Concord | Old Hill | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Wheeler | Ephraim | | Concord | Old Hill - ??? | | March the Fourth AD 1776 Roll email from DFW - Ephraim Wheeler Lieut - company belongs to Concord who marched to Roxbury to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...cashiered by a General Court Martial Dec. 22, 1777. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 353. Jan. 20, 1776. Ephraim Wheeler, 1st Lieut. Co 4 Concord; Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777. Ephraim Wheeler, Lieutenant; Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: Ephraim Wheeler, 1st Lieut., Co 4, Concord |
| Wheeler | Francis | | Concord | Old Hill - ??? | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops..." Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among men reported in "Service at Ticonderoga 1776." Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler. Service with Northern Army. Residence - Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 110 Company of Horse, Francis Wheeler Lt |
| Wheeler | Joel | | Concord | Old Burying Ground, Gardner, MA - Death October 22, 1807 aged 58 | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Some for Corporal Some for Private - Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; Appears with rank of Corporal on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt., (for service at Cambridge). Time of enlistment, November 9, 1777 Service to February 3, 1778. Time of service, 2 months, 24 days. Remarks: Company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; Appears among A List of Men belonging to Concord town company dated 1778 Rank Private . <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheeler | John | Lincoln | Concord | Westmoreland, Cheshire County, NH - location unknown | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - <i>In the month of December 1777 he served as a substitute for John Cole of Concord...& continued in the Company until the 2d day of April next following stationed at Cambridge MA For duty was to guard the prisoners taken at the Capture of Gen. Burgoine & on the same 2d April 1778 again volunteered In 1780 again volunteered in company with 9 others from the Town of Lincoln, MA...marched to Rhode Island was dismissed 30 Oct 1780 - Born in Lincoln, living in Concord when enlisted - Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town company to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.</i> | |
| Wheeler | Jotham | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minott's Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt., Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Capt. George Minot's Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 23, 1777. Rank Corporal ; <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheeler | Lemuel | | Concord | probably buried in the destroyed cemetery at Goulds Corners, Jefferson County NY (town of Lorraine?). Death 1832-34? | Concord | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - A Bio for him is in <i>Embattled Farmers</i> however his service was for Concord NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears in a Receipt for Advance Pay signed by said Wheeler and others dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, payable to Himself. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Lemuel Wheeler; Page 358. 34. Sept. 1, 1779: Lemuel Wheeler |
| Wheeler | Nathan | | Concord | | | <i>No Pension Found that mentions Concord</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Wheeler | Noah | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - 34 Path B - Feb 23, 1834 - aged 84 | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) Co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Co. marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll endorsed "Minet Men"; Appears with rank of Private on A Company Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., of Light Infantry endorsed "1776."; Appears among a List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among men with no date for particulars given.; Appears among A List of Men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner, [year not given, probably 1778.] Capt. Hosmer's co. (in pencil: Rep. as among men detached from Capt. Hosmer's co) <i>No Pension Found</i> ; 1824 Article | |
| Wheeler | Oliver | | Concord | | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given]. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord.; <i>An Inventory in Preston Gardner's Pension has a 1780 Inventory form from a Cyril Shumaway. The scan shows names of soldiers - with no other information attached. Oliver Wheeler is one of the names on Page 16 of the Pension.</i> | |
| Wheeler | Peter | Concord | Concord | Main Street | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Deposition given April 23, 1775; ...on Wednesday the 19th instant, about an hour after sunrise, we assembled on a hill near the meeting-house...retreated to the hill...seeing fires...immediately marched back towards the bridge and the troops...; Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...; NOT ALL INDEX CARD INFO LISTED Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among men reported in "Service, at Ticonderoga 1776."; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazar Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears with rank of Corporal on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Charles Miles's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb 16, 1777. Remarks: 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler. Service with Northern army. Residence-Concord; Appears with rank of 4th Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Volunteer Co., Col. Reed's Regt. Engaged September 28, 1777. Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service 1 month, 11 days. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheeler | Samuel | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Mortuary Notice <i>Salem Gazette</i> January 27, 1832: In Concord, Mr. Samuel Wheeler, aged 88. Mr. W. was engaged in one or two of the campaigns in the old French war. He was at the fight at Concord North Bridge, 19th April, '75; and at Bunker Hill, under Capt. Joseph Butler of Concord, and Col John Nixon of Sudbury. At the taking of Burgoyne, he went a volunteer in a company from Concord, commanded by Col. John Buttrick; and was at other times engaged in the revolutionary struggle. NOT ALL INDEX CARDS NOT LISTED MMPR VOL 72 PAGE 157: This may Certifies that the following Persons hereafter named went from Concord with Each of them Teem to the Town of Boston on the Late alarm to Bring the Publick Stores from thence and Returned Empty the miles the Several Persons Traveled are sett against their names. By order of the Selectmen Concord Sept 17, 1777 Ephrm Wood Town Clerk: Samuel Wheeler to Cambridge 21 miles. <i>No Pension Found</i> 1824 Article | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Wheeler | Simon | | Concord | Concord - undetermined location | | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; JB doc - ☉ No listing of payment for April 19th.. Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on a Return of Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Brooks's Regt., [year not given, probably 1776] Remarks; Residence, Concord. Reported fit for duty in camp at White Plains, also reported lost articles in battle; Appears in an Order for money in lieu of Bounty Coat given by Simon Wheeler, dated Concord, March 26, 1776, payable to Zachariah Wheeler. Bounty due on account of service in Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarnts: Certificate attached to order, dated March 27, 1776, signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, certifies that said Wheeler enlisted into his company "Last Spring," and after serving until July, hired a man to serve the rest of the campaign, and had not received a bounty coat. {Order endorsed "Paid 1 soldier."}; ☐ Pension in Fold3 - "he was engaged in Concord Fight and followed the enemy to Cambridge and there enlisted into said Service for the term of eight months under Capt. Joseph Butler of said Concord and Col. John Nixon's Regt..." | |
| Wheeler | Thomas | | Concord | Sleepy Hollow - Tomb 8 | | Email from DFW - Private in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marched to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies... NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury Mar. 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Buttrick's Co. of Volunteers, Col. Reed's Regt., Engaged September 28, 1777, Time of discharge, November 7, 1777. Time of service, 1 month, 11 days as the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Travel home included. Remarks: Co detached from Col Brooks Regt to reinforce army under Gen Gates at the Northward Col Buttrick reported as serving as Captain. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wheeler | Timothy | | Concord | Main Street | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." Rank - Captain . Reported - "10 pound a Tower" <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 107 Captain Timothy Wheeler (lg amount of Flour) |
| Wheeler | William | | Concord | Loudon, NH - two cemeteries - Loudon Village Cemetery individual stone; Moore Cemetery Obelisk | Concord | ☐ Pension in Fold3 - Ezekiel & Charles Miles of Concord write a supporting letter for him; On muster roll with Jupiter Free; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Wyman's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Time of arrival at place of destination May 10, 1777. Time of discharge, My 30, 1777. Time of service, 23 days at Rhode Island. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Travel 3 days (60 miles) to place of destination {in pencil no travel home given} Company raised for 2 mos. Dischaged at Point Judith; Roll sworn to Aug. 1, 1777; Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Edmund Munro's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt., for service from May 15, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Concord. Remarks: <u>also</u> (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt; pay roll for Feb. 1779, sworn to at Providence (Wheeler) | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: William Wheeler |
| Wheeler | Zachary | | Concord | | | Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears among A List of Men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wheeler, appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given]. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Wheelock | Jonathan | | Concord | Concord, NH, Old North Cemetery | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED - Appears with rank of Drummer on Muster Roll of Capt. Abijah Wyman's Co, Col William Prescott's Regt. dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 6, 1775. Time of service, 87 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Lancaster; Company Return of Capt Abijah Wyman's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., dated Cambridge, October 3, 1775; Order for Bounty Coat due for the Eight Months Service in 1775, in Capt. Abijah Wyman's Co., Col William Prescott's Regt., dated Cambridge, November 11, 1775. Payable to Lieut Thomas Comings. Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Solo Stuart of 2nd Worcester Co. Regt. Town belonged to Lancaster, Town engaged for Lancaster, Term 3 years. Joined Capt. Redding's Co., Col Bradford's Regt. Remarks: Dated Lancaster Dec 20, 1777. Appears in a List of Men Mustered in Suffolk County to serve in Capt. Redding's Co, Col Bradford's Regt. by a return made by Nat Barber. M.M. Dated Boston Mar. 2, 1777. Remarks: Reported received State bounty; Appears with rank of Drum Major on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt Zebedee Redding's Co., Col. Gaml Bradford's 14th Regt., for service from January 3, 1777 to December 31, 1779. Credited to town of Lancaster. Remarks: Residence Lancaster; Appears in A Petition, dated Boston, March 27, 1777 given by Gamabiel Bradford Col. asking for remuneration for money expended for equipments. In Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co. | |
| White | Ammi | | Concord | Pratt Cemetery, Westmoreland, Cheshire County, NH - Check on flag status | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears in an Order for advance Pay signed by said White and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, payable to Major Buttrick. Pay due on account of service in Capt. Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported on Command. <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - contains a copy of his diary from the war. (Cousin is John White) | |
| White | David | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid sd. White & others for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months. Receipt dated Concord, May 14, 1778; Appears among a List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" Said White appears among men reported "Those who went to fill up the continental army by the Resolve of the 18 April 1778." Reported - "130 pd Each" Appears on A Descriptive List of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army. Age, 23 years. Stature, 5 ft 10 in. Complexion, Not given. Town engaged for - Concord. Residence - Lunenburg & Concord. Capt. Butterfield's co. Col. Stearn's regt. List endorsed "drafts by a resolve: April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army." (in pencil for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill ? combined John Plummer) <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 356. 23. April 20, 1778: David White |
| White | John | Acton | Concord | Old Hill (2024) | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque (Cousin is Ammi White); POSSIBLY - Appears in a List of Officers in Col. John Nixon's regt. endorsed "Recommended for Commision June 5, 1775" Rank, Quarter Master No Pension Found ; was living in Concord in 1824; <i>BMD</i> : Deacon John White, husband of Deborah his wife, died Jany 9th, 1830-80 - Was in the Concord Fight, and afterward an officer in the revolutionary army | Page 358. 33. Sept., 1779. Officers of the 3d Regiment of Militia March 7th, 1780: 1st Lieut. Co 1 Concord |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Whitney | Jonas | | Concord | | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 24, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 15 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Company Return of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., time of marching, February 4 [1776]. Time of service, 6 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Reported-enlisted out February 9, 1776. (in pencil Ephraim Potter) <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Whitney | Leonard | | | | Concord | Appears in a Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Whitney and Lot Lamson by the several classes of the town of Concord, of which Capt. Charles Miles and Samuel Hosmer were Chairmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years (in Pencil Lot Lamson prec.); Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Age 17 years. Stature 5 ft 5 in. Complexion, Dark, Dark hair, Black eyes. Occupation, Laborer & farmer. Town for which engaged Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Enlisted Feb 31, [?] 1781 - also given Jan. 31. As returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supt. for said county; Appears in A Return dated Concord, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen of bounties paid said Whitney and others by the several classes of the town of Concord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. <i>Possible Pension Located</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Leonard Whitney |
| Whitney | Solomon | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt., Time of marching, February 4, [1776]. Time of service 1 month, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wight | David | | | | Procured for Concord | "Town Procured for...Concord" - Appears on a roll with Cezar Kittle, Jeremiah Hunt Jun, Joseph Plummer, Jason Birney, Oliver Buttrick, Benj Gould <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wilkins | Edward | | Concord | Village Cemetery, Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine - No Image or flag information | Concord | Roll of Capt Charles Miles Co formed Jan 17, 1775; <input type="checkbox"/> JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th; Drummer & Drum major in the war; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3 - NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Drummer on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 26, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos. 12 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Company Return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt., dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Camp on Winter Hill. Appears on A Receipt dated November 23, 1776, for September wages, given by himself & others - received of Benj Heywood Pay Master-4th Regt. Rank, Drum Major (checked Lexington & Sudbury rolls - no Edward Wilkins listed for April 19) More than one Edward Wilkins pension listed in Fold3 | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Edward Wilkins |
| Williams | Ben or Benjamin | Concord | New Ispwich, NH | | | Appears in a Descriptive List Belonging to New Ipswich Age, 30 years. Stature 5 ft 7 in. Complexion, Brown. Eyes, Blue. Occupation, Cordwainer. Time of enlistment, April 23, 1775. When mustered, July 11, 1775. Capt. Ezra Town's Co., Col. James Read's Regt. Remarks: <i>Birthplace: Concord Reported: Sergeant. List endorsed "August 4, 1775" No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Williams | Jeremiah also Jeremiah Jr | | Concord | North Cuba Cemetery, North Cuba, Allegany County, NY Death - Aug 18, 1835 - check this out | | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Sergeant on A Pay Abstract of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., for advance wages etc. sworn to in Suffolk Co.-June 24, 1776. Remarks: Residence-Concord; Appears on An Order dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776. for advance pay, travel allowance, etc. given by said Williams & others of Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt. on Deacon Jeffers, Pay Master for (tp) the Coloney Troops & payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Dated Camp Hull Service began May 14, 1776 To August 1, 1776. Time of service 2 months, 18 days. Remarks: Roll made up for from 4 days preceding march to Aug 1, 1776.; Appears with rank of Sergeant Major on Muster and Pay Roll... Pension in Fold3 "In 1775 Being then a clerk in a store in the town of Concord and state of Mass he volunteered on the 19th of April as a citizen on the side of the colonists and was in the whole of the battle of Lexington - stood by the side of Capt Isaac Davis when he fell on that day..." Rhode Island Alarm July 23 1777 | Shattuck: Page 353. 6. April 9, 1776. Jeremiah Williams, Sergeant; Page 357. 24. April 20, 1778: Jeremiah Williams |
| Willington | Elisha | | Lincoln | Concord - undetermined location | | From Lincoln. In <i>Embattled Farmers</i> by Richard C. Wiggins | |
| Willson | Joseph | | Concord and Cambridge | Tully, Onondage County, NY at the home of his daughter Margaret Ann Van Dusen (no known grave listed - search more - Pension letter says Tully Cemetery) | Concord | Pension in Fold3 - "While employed in Concord, Massachusetts, his temporary residence, in 1775 he was a minute man under Colonel John Buttrick at the battle of Lexington, and on April 28, 1775 he enlisted and served eight months as a private...and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill...raised flag on Liberty Poll" Appears on Muster Roll of Capt Joseph Butler's Co, Col John Nixon's Regt, dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord. Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt Joseph Butler's (1st) Co, Col John Nixon's (5th) Regt, dated September 30, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. Remarks: Encamped on Winter Hill; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, July 25, 1778, signed by James Barrett, Muster Master certifying that said Willson had passed muster before him. | |
| Wilson | William | | Concord | | | Enlisted Feb 10, 1777; appears on payroll March 17, 1777; certified at camp near Peekskill; reported deceased February 26 or 28, 1778; Receipt for a 30 pound gratuity, given to Joseph Hosmer, dated Concord, July 31, 1779, signed by Hannah Wilson, widow of said Wilson, deceased, formerly a soldier in the Continental Army. Death in <i>Soldiers and Sailors</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, William Wilson |
| Wood | Amos | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; Email from DFW - Sarjent in a Concord Co.belongs to Concord who marchd to Roxbury March the Fourth AD 1776 to reinforce the Army of the United Colonies...Appears among Lists of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wood appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" said Wood credited with \$5 (in pencil reported contribution) ALSO Said Wood appears among men reported Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given]; Appears in a Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Amos Wood went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams. Said Wood travelled 22 miles to Roxbury (in pencil prec Gregory Stone); Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co. commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Time of service, 6 days. Remarks: Company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wood | Daniel | | Concord | Concord - unknown location | | Pension in Fold3 Rev War, Pensioner served for 3 months in 1778, was fuloughed for 14 days, at the expiration he was unable to return & his father hired a replacement to serve out his service; served for 3 months in 1780; - wrote a supporting letter for Samuel Melvin and one for Daniel Wheat; listed in an 1840 Census of Pensioners, aged 79 | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|-----------------|------------|------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Wood | Ephraim | | Concord | Old Hill | | Ephm Wood Appears among Lists of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wood appears among men reported "Second Guard in Cambridge - 1778." (Reported - "10 pound a Tower") ALSO Said Wood appears among men reported "Detachment with Col. Thatcher." [year not given]; Social Circle Bio: Stores were deposited in his possession, namely, six barrels of powder and a quantity of bullets. When the alarm was given that the British were coming to town, and orders for the removal of the stores, he started for home with a keg of powder on his back, and, when he came in sight of the South Bridge, it was guarded by regulars. He immediately started down the river, knowing where there was a boat, and just crossed as they came up on the other side. Previous to this, they had entered his house for the purpose of taking him prisoner, but being actively engaged in directing the important events of the day, and in removing the stores, he escaped detection. He followed the British on their retreat to Charlestown with his gun in his hands... | p.355. 14. Jan 20, 1777. Ephraim Wood paid the bounty of those enlisted in Concord. Page 356. 22. April 12, 1778. The committee chosen by the town to hire them, were...Mr. Ephraim Wood, Jr. Page 357. 25. June 23, 1778. These men guarded the prisoners to the new barracks built at Rutland. Ephraim Wood was appointed to superintend their removal. |
| Wood | Silas | Concord | Concord | Old Oak Cemetery, Norridgewock, Maine - check on flag status | | <input type="checkbox"/> Pension in Fold3; Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Concord co commanded by Lt. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt., Time of service, 4 days. Remarks:- Company marched to Roxbury Mar 4, 1776 to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; Appears with rank of Corporal on A Co. Return of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Concord Co., endorsed "1776." Remarks:-Company of Light Infantry.; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm. July 23, 1777; Must and Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. for service at Rhode Island. Time of enlistment, July 7, 1777, Time of service, 5 months 28 days; Appears among Lists of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Wood appears among men reported "Those with Capt. Abishai Brown 1777." (Reported - "10 a Tower.") (in pencil Amos Stow Jr - prec.) ALSO Said Wood appears among men reported "Those with Colo Buttrick at Rhodjisland 1778." | |
| Wood also Woods | Thomas | | Concord | | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. John Harnden's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28 (in pencil & Apr 20), 1775. Time of service 3 mos 11 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Concord; Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord; Continental Army Pay Accounts for 1780 Col. Nixon's Regt. Remarks: Reported as the Colonel's Company, no Captain given. Residence: Concord; Reported discharged January 1, 1780 <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777, Thomas Wood |
| Woods | Moses | | Concord | | | Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777. <i>No Pension found</i> | |
| Wooley | Thomas | | Concord | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Butler's 1st Co., Col. John Nixon's 5th Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 Mos 10 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord; Company Return dated Sept 30, 1775. Remarks: Camp at Winter Hill; Appears on An Order on Paymaster Howard payable to Thomas Wooley dated Jan. 3, 1777, signed by Stephen Stearns for 42 shillings. Receipt for 35 shillings dated March 18, 1777, signed by Lieut. Silas Walker, in behalf of said Wooley, appears on reverse of order; Appears on an order on Paymaster Howard, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt, payable to said Woolley dated Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776, signed by David Woolly for wages for Dec., 1776. Receipt for, above, dated Feb. 7, 1777 signed by said Thomas Wolley, appears on reverse of order. Autograph signature. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|----------------|---------------|------------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Wright | Aaron | | Concord | Old Hill | | Roll of Capt David Brown's Co formed Jan 30, 1775; JB matched with pay records from the Town of Concord record book for service as minutemen on April 19th.; Also on Post Office Liberty Plaque; NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord. Dated-Winter Hill, Jan 15, 1776. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wright; Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Minott's Co., Col. Eleazar Books's Regt. Time of service, 5 days. Remarks: Company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; Appears with rank of <i>Corporal</i> on A Co Return of Capt Joseph Hosmer's Co., endorsed "1776" Remarks: Company of Light Infantry; Appears among A List of Men drafted from Concord town co to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777 (in pencil prec Josiah Melvin). Pension in Fold3 | |
| Wright | Edward | | Concord | | | Appears in a Communication addressed to the Council dated Dec. 6, 1776, signed by Col. Eleazar Brooks, stating that Jacob Brown had been chosen 1st Lieutenant in the 1st co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. Militia in place of said Wright, Lieutenant, who had removed from the town. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Page 353. 4. Jan. 20, 1776. Edward Wright, 1st Lieutenant, Co 1. Concord; |
| Wright | James | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., Col. John Robinson's Regt. Time of marching, February 4, [year not given probably 1776]. Time of service 1 months, 28 days. Town to which soldier belonged Concord. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wright | Jonas | | | Old Hill | | Appears among A List of Men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" (also appears) under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779." <i>No Pension Found</i> ; Mortuary notice listed him as Lieut. Jonas Wright. | Shattuck: Page 357. 29 and 30. April and June, 1778: Jonas Wright was Sergeant |
| Wright Waright | Jonathan | | | Concord - undetermined location | Concord | NOT ALL INDEX CARDS LISTED Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Joseph Adams Chairman of a Class, of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Concord Mar. 26, 1781; Appears in A Return dated Concord, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wright, and others by the several classes of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; Appears in a Descriptive List of the men raised in Middlesex County under Resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. Age, 21 years. Stature, 5 ft. 8 in. Complexion, Light, Light hair, Blue eyes. Occupation, Laborer farmer. Town for which engaged Concord. Term 3 years. Remarks: Engaged Jan. 30, 1781 Returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county. <i>No Pension Found</i> | Shattuck: Page 359. 37. Dec. 2, 1780: Jonathan Wright |
| Wright | William Clark | | | | Concord | Appears with rank of <i>Private</i> on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Hayward's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., Commencement of pay August 15, 1781, Time of discharge, November 30, 1781, Time of service, 3 months, 25 days. Remarks: Regt. Raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 Mos. service by Resolve of June 30, 1781. 10 days (200 miles) travel home included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; Appears in A Return of bounties paid said Wright and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; Appears signed to a Receipt for Bounty paid him by Capt. Andrew Connant, Chairman of Class No. 1, for the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782. <i>No Pension Found</i> | |
| Wyer or Wier | Jeremiah | | | | Concord | Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]. Town belonging to Concord. Town engaged for Concord <i>No Pension Found</i> | |

| Last Name | First Name | Birthplace | Home | Grave Location | Engaged for Enlisted for Credited to | Other info | Shattuck |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Wymon | Samuel | | Concord | | | Appears with rank of Private on A Pay Abstract of Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. for mileage to and from camp. Remarks: Residence-Concord Dated-Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776. Probably meant for Wyman. Mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wymon; Company Return of Capt. Solomon Kidder's Co., Col. Brooks's Regt., endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Said Wymon reported as having lost articles in battle and 'as having been sent with the wounded.'; Appears among A List of Men in Capt Chambers Co Died May 17, 1782; Mary Wyman Appears on An Order on Capt Benjamin Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt, payable to Samuel Wyman dated Concord, Sept 16, 1784, signed by said Mary Wyman, for all the wages, etc., due her husband Samuel Wyman, a soldier in 6th Mass. regt., who died in 1782. Certificate on reverse, dated Concord, Oct. 4, 784, signed by one of the Selectmen, certified that Mary Wyman was the widow of Samuel Wyman, deceased, and that the following persons were his children, and heirs: Patty Brigham, Milesent Tower, Samuel Wyman, Oliver Cromwell Wyman, Jonathan Wyman. <i>Death not in Soldiers and Sailors</i> | |
| Yanner or Yarner | Samson or Sampson | | Medford | | Concord | Appears with rank of Private on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Capt. Toogood's (5th) Co. Col Thomas Nixon's (6th) Regt. for service from May 15, 1777 to March 19, 1779. Remarks: Residence, Concord. Reported Died March 7, 1779 (Yarner) <u>also</u> same co & regt; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug 15/77, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough etc, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb 16/79 (Yarner); Appears with rank of Private on A Return of men of Capt Wm Toogood's Co, Col Thomas Nixon's 6th Regt, in camp on or before Aug 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough etc, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb 16, 1779.; Appears on a return Col Nixon's (6th) Regt, for arrears of pay etc (yr not given - 1784/85); Appears among a list of Men belonging to 6th Reg't, appearing on clothing account from January 1, 1778 to December 31, 1782. Reported died March 7, 1779. Transferred to Cont'l Yanner.; Appears in An Account of certificates of final settlement due officers and men of late 6th Mass regt, and certain officers of late 13th Mass regt delivered John Avery, Jr., Secretary, at Boston, March 17, 1786, by Benjamin Heywood, Agent, late 6th Mass regt. Said Yarner reported as belonging to 6th Mass regt. No of certificate 11943. Amount of certificate \$17 16/90. Total amount \$17 16/90; Sambo Yarney appears in An Account dated Camp Mt Washington, Oct 1, 1776, of wages etc. due said Yarney and others prior to Jan 1, 1776; receipt for said wages etc., given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by Capt Jeremiah Gilman. <u>not</u> on other rolls of the co.; Samson Yearny Appears in a List of Men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co regt., as returned by Lieut Stephen Hall dated Medford, Feb 19, 1778. Town belonged to, Medford. Town engaged for, Concord. | Shattuck: Page 355. 14. Jan. 20, 1777: Samson Yammon |